November 2010



111 Sparks Street, Suite 500 Ottawa, Ontario K1P 5B5 613-233-8891, Fax 613-233-8250 csls@csls.ca

Centre For The Study of Living Standards

# DOES MONEY MATTER? DETERMINING THE HAPPINESS OF CANADIANS

CSLS Research Report No. 2010-09 Andrew Sharpe, Ali Ghanghro, and Erik Johnson (Centre for the Studies of Living Standards) and Anam Kidwai (Institute for Competitiveness & Prosperity)

> Originally Published November 2010 Updated February 2011

#### Abstract

This report explains why people living in certain regions or cities in Canada experience higher levels of life satisfaction or happiness. We make use of micro-level data from the Canadian Community Health Survey for 2007 and 2008. After a descriptive analysis of the data on happiness in Canada, the report identifies, through an econometric analysis of both individual and certain variables in a societal context, the factors that are the most statistically and economically significant determinants of individual happiness. We find that household income is a relatively weak determinant of individual happiness. Perceived mental and physical health status as well as stress levels and sense of belonging are better predictors of happiness. We then use these estimates to account for variation in happiness at the provincial, CMA (Census Metropolitan Area), and health region level, given the characteristics of the population in these geographical units. We find that the most important reason for geographical variations in happiness in Canada is differences in the sense of belonging to local communities, which is generally higher in small CMAs, rural areas, and Atlantic Canada.

### Résumé

Nous exposons, dans ce rapport, les raisons pour lesquelles les personnes qui vivent dans certaines régions ou villes du Canada affichent des niveaux de satisfaction ou de bonheur plus élevés. Nous recourons aux microdonnées de l'Enquête sur la santé dans les collectivités canadiennes pour 2007 et 2008. À la suite d'une analyse descriptive des données au sujet du bonheur au Canada, nous dégageons, au moyen d'une analyse économétrique de variables individuelles et de certaines variables, prises dans un contexte sociétal, les facteurs déterminants du bonheur individuel ayant le plus d'importance des points de vue statistique et économique. Nous constatons que le revenu du ménage a une influence relativement faible sur le bonheur individuel. L'état perçu de santé mentale et physique ainsi que les niveaux de stress et le sentiment d'appartenance constituent de meilleurs indicateurs du bonheur. Nous utilisons ensuite ces estimations pour expliquer les variations sur le plan du bonheur selon la province, la RMR (région métropolitaine de recensement) et les régions sociosanitaires, compte tenu de caractéristiques de la population dans ces unités géographiques. Nous constatons que les variations géographiques en matière de bonheur au Canada sont principalement attribuables aux différences sur le plan du sentiment d'appartenance à des communautés locales, qui est généralement plus élevé dans des petites RMR, dans les régions rurales ainsi qu'au Canada atlantique.

# Does Money Matter? Determining the Happiness of Canadians

# **Table of Contents**

Abstract	2
Executive Summary	5
I. Introduction and Motivation	8
II. Background and Literature Review	9
A. Well-Being: Origins of the Concept and its Evolution	9
B. Subjective vs. Objective Well-Being	10
C. Subjective Well-Being and the Conventional Methods of Utilitarianism and Income Approach	
D. Measurement Scales and Methods	12
E. Issues in Geographical Comparisons of Happiness	13
III. The Happiness Landscape in Canada	14
A. Sources of Data on Happiness in Canada	14
i. General Social Survey (GSS)	14
ii. Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS)	15
B. Life Satisfaction in Canada: International and Historical Perspectives	15
C. Life Satisfaction at Different Levels of Geography	18
i. Provinces	18
ii. CMAs	20
iii. Health Regions	
D. Life Satisfaction by Individual Characteristics	25
ii. Individual Characteristics	32
IV. Regression Analysis	39
A. Methodological Framework for the Regression Analysis	39
B. Key Variables	41
C. Regression Results	
i. Ordered Probit Regression of Life Satisfaction of the Canadian Population	
a. Equation 1 and 2	43
ii. Marginal Effects: Equations 1 and 2	44
iii. Linear Probability Model	47
a. Results from the Linear Probability Model: Equation 4 and Equation 5	47
b. Results from the Linear Probability Model: Sensitivity Check – Equation 6 and Equation 7	
iv. Predicted Probabilities and Expected Life Satisfaction	50
V. Explaining Geographical Variation in Happiness in Canada	54
A. Provinces	55

B. CMAs	59
C. Health Regions	
VI. Conclusion	65
References	66
Appendix I: What Makes People Happy? A Selective Review of the Literature	70
A. Marriage	70
B. Income	71
C. Unemployment	73
D. Health	73
E. Education	74
F. Inequality	75
Appendix II: Data Summary	76
Appendix III: Regression Results	
A. Equation 1 and Equation 2	79
C. Marginal Effects: Equation 1	
E. Ordered Probit Results of Equation 1 – Expected Life Satisfaction	87
F. Expected Life Satisfaction and Average Life Satisfaction – Ordered Probit Model	90
Appendix IV: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction Across Different Levels of Geography	99
A. Provinces	99
Appendix Table 35 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Northwest Territories	
Appendix Table 36 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Yukon Territories	111
B. CMAs	112
i. Top 5 CMAs by Life Satisfaction	112
ii. Bottom 5 CMAs by Life Satisfaction	
Health Regions	
i. Top 5 Health Regions by Life Satisfaction	
ii. Bottom 5 Health Regions by Life Satisfaction	127

# Does Money Matter? Determining the Happiness of Canadians

#### **Executive Summary**

The objective of this report is to ascertain whether persons living in certain regions or cities in Canada experience higher levels of life satisfaction or happiness, and if so why? To address this question, the report uses microdata from the Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS) for 2007 and 2008. After a descriptive analysis of the data on happiness in Canada, the report identifies, through an econometric analysis of both individual and societal variables, the most statistically and economically significant determinants of individual happiness. It then uses this information to explain the variation in happiness at the provincial, CMA, and health region level, given the characteristics of the population in these geographical units. A key finding is that the most important reason for geographical variation in happiness in Canada is differences in the sense of belonging to local communities, which is generally higher in small CMAs, rural areas, and Atlantic Canada.

There is relatively little variation in average happiness in Canada both over time and across space. Statistic Canada's Canadian Community Health Survey has since 2003 provided estimates of the proportion of the population that consider themselves satisfied or very satisfied with their lives. In 2009, this proportion for the population 12 and over was 92.1 per cent, up from 91.4 per cent in 2008 (91.9 per cent in 2007, 91.8 per cent in 2005, and 91.3 per cent in 2003).

Based on a scale of 1 to 5, the average level of the happiness of the Canadian population 20 and over in 2007-8 was 4.26. At the provincial level, it ranged from a high of 4.33 in Prince Edward Island to a low of 4.23 in Ontario, a total range of 0.10 points (2.5 per cent) out of a potential maximum variation of four points. At the level of the 32 CMAs, average happiness ranged from a high of 4.37 in Sherbrooke, Quebec to a low of 4.15 in Toronto, Ontario, a range of 0.22 points or 5.5 per cent. At the level of the 121 health regions, average happiness ranged from a high of 4.42 in Kings County, Prince Edward Island to a low of 4.12 in the City of Toronto Health Unit, a range of 0.30 points or 7.5 per cent.

Based on 70,192 observations for Canada from the 2007 and 2008 CCHS, an equation was estimated, using happiness as the dependent variable and both individual and societal variables as independent variables. The individual level variables produced the most statistically significant results, and the largest coefficients. The societal variables added little explanatory power to the equations, were in most cases not statistically significant, and had small coefficients. It appears that happiness in Canada is primarily determined by the individual characteristics of the people in the population, not the average characteristics of the geographic unit in which the people live.

The following variables were found to be the most economically and statistically significant determinants of individual happiness in Canada:

• An individual's perceived mental health was measured on a scale from 1 (poor mental health) to 5 (excellent mental health). A one-unit increase from the average of perceived mental health for the Canadian population increases the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied with life by

17.5 percentage points. Said another way, for the average person the effect of a one-unit increase in mental health on happiness is equivalent to the effect of a 309 per cent increase in household income. Thus, perceived mental health has a very significant effect on individual happiness

- Perceived health status was also an economically significant determinant of happiness. A one-unit increase in health status (measured on a 5-point scale) increases the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied with life by 8.8 percentage points. Alternatively, a one-unit increase in health status is equivalent to a 155 per cent increase in household income for the average person on happiness.
- High levels of stress level were associated with lower life satisfaction. Specifically, a one-unit increase in stress (measured on a 5-point scale) decreases the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied by 7.9 percentage points. For the average person, this change in stress level is equivalent to the effect of a 140 per cent decrease in household income on happiness.
- An individual's sense of belonging to their local community was also an important determinant of individual life satisfaction. A one-unit increase in sense of belonging (measured on a 4-point scale) increases the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied with life by 6.5 percentage points. Relative to the effect of household income, a one-unit increase in sense of belonging is equivalent to a 114 per cent increase in income for the average person.
- We found that being unemployed has a negative impact on people's happiness. Relative to household income, moving from unemployment to employment has the same impact on happiness as a 143 per cent increase in income for the average person.
- Although household income was statistically significant at the one per cent level, it carries less economic significance for happiness. Specifically, a ten per cent increase in household income from the mean increases the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied with life by only 0.6 percentage points.
- At the societal level, average household income across a health region was found to be negatively associated with individual happiness. A ten per cent increase in the average household income of a health region (holding individual household income constant) would decrease the proportion of individuals that are very satisfied by 1.1 percentage points. This suggests that relative income is more important than individual income.
- Marital status and immigration status were also found to be important determinants of individual happiness. Married persons are happier compared to people who have never been married. Recent immigrants are less happy compared to non-immigrants.

The regression results were used to calculate the expected happiness, that is the average happiness for an individual or group when all other variables for that individual or group assume average values. These expected happiness estimates were then compared to actual happiness estimates. In all cases, these controls reduced the variation to varying degrees between the categories with the highest and lowest average level of happiness. For example, the observed or actual estimates show a 1.93 point difference in happiness between the life satisfaction of those with poor mental health (2.63) and those with excellent mental health (4.56). But once all other factors such as income are controlled for the gap drops to 1.00 points. Nonetheless, this is still a very large gap and by far the greatest of any variable.

The next largest gap, again after controlling for all other variables, was for health (0.45 points between poor and excellent health), followed by stress (0.41 points between no stress and extreme stress), sense of belonging to the local community (0.24 points between very weak and very strong), household income (0.18 points between the bottom and top decile), marital status (0.18 points between married and never married), immigration status (0.14 points between non-immigrants and recent immigrants), and visible minority (0.09 points difference between visible minority and the majority). For employment status, the difference between unemployed and employed was 0.11 with those unemployed being less happy. All other variables had variation in happiness between the top and bottom categories of 0.07 points of less, after controls were applied.

Geographical variation in happiness in Canada arises for two main sources: differences in the means of variables associated with life satisfaction and the importance of those variables in the life satisfaction regressions. To explain geographical variation, we derive weights for each variable based on the regression coefficient and use them to account for the deviation in happiness for each geographical unit from the national average. It was found that differences in the sense of belonging to the local community are the most important explanation for the geographic variation of happiness in Canada. Although sense of belonging was not the most economically significant variable in our models of life satisfaction, the variation in this variable across geographical units was quite large. For example, on a standardized scale from 1-5, sense of belonging ranged from a low of 3.10 in Quebec to a high of 3.73 in Newfoundland and Labrador at the provincial level. The range in means for this variable across provinces contributed to its ability to explain geographical variation in happiness. While mental health status was the most economically significant variable in our regression models, the differences in mean mental health status across provinces are small. British Columbia had the lowest mean mental health status at 3.97 while Quebec had the highest mean mental health status at 4.17. This represents a range of 4.8 per cent compared to a range of 15.8 per cent for sense of belonging.

One of the key reasons for the limited geographical variation in happiness is that factors often offset one another. That is, although sense of belonging may be higher in one province, that province may also have a lower average mental health. Quebec is a good example as it has the lowest mean sense of belonging but the highest mean mental health status. Similarly, household income tends to be higher in the provinces with lower average life satisfaction.

This report provides strong support for the recommendations of the Stiglitz Report, which was commissioned by President Nicolas Sarkozy of France and released in September 2009, to put greater emphasis on happiness relative to GDP in the development of public policy.

# Does Money Matter? Determining the Happiness of Canadians

## I. Introduction and Motivation<sup>1</sup>

The objective of this report is to ascertain whether persons living in certain regions or cities in Canada experience higher levels of life satisfaction or happiness, and if so why? To address this question, the report uses micro-data from the Canadian Community Health Survey for 2007 and 2008. After a descriptive analysis of the data on happiness in Canada, the report identifies, through an econometric analysis of both individual and contextual variables, the most statistically and economically significant determinants of individual happiness. It then uses this information to explain variation in happiness at the provincial, CMA, and health region level, given the characteristics and state of the population in these geographical units. A key finding is that the most important reason for geographical variation in happiness in Canada is differences in the sense of belonging to local communities, which is generally higher in small CMAs, rural areas, and Atlantic Canada.

The concept of subjective well-being (SWB) has garnered much interest among economists and social scientists in recent years. For example, the Stiglitz Commission report, released in September 2009, recommended greater attention be given to the issue of subjective well-being.<sup>2</sup> The UK Government has recently announced that it will be monitoring the happiness of its citizens and using this information in for policy development. It is being increasingly recognized that how individuals rate their happiness or life satisfaction matters.

There is a large literature on the determinants of subjective well-being, happiness, and life satisfaction.<sup>3</sup> Society, personality, and individual experience and circumstances have all been found to be important. Personality has been shown to vary genetically, and the differences between personalities have been found to be associated with variations in subjective well-being at the individual level, (Inglehart and Klingemann, 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The authors would like to thank David Gray, Jim Milway, and John Helliwell for their helpful comments and express gratitude to Benjamin Evans for the data development of this project. The Centre for the Study of Living Standards would like to thank the Institute for Competiveness &Prosperity for financial support for this study. An earlier version of this report was presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Economics Association at Université Laval in Quebec City, May 28-30, 2010. In this version of the report, we updated the regression models to include variables for self-employed, number of children, and disaggregated the educational attainment variables to include information about both college and university graduates. As well, confidence intervals were included on the rankings of provinces and CMAs in order to convey the statistical significance of the estimates. The section on geographic variation was also changed to include household income, proportion of university graduates, and unemployment status to help explain regional variation in happiness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The tenth recommendation of the Stiglitz commission was "measures of both objective and subjective well-being provide key information about people's quality of life. Statistical offices should incorporate questions to capture people's life evaluations, hedonic experiences and priorities in their own survey". For a discussion of the Stiglitz Commission recommendations, see Osberg and Sharpe (2010).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> There are differences between these three concepts, but they are all strongly correlated. The data used in this report are for life satisfaction, but the three terms will be used interchangeably.

Personality and genetic traits are closer correlates of individual well-being, while cultural and societal practices and norms are determinants of well-being at a group level.

Many studies have analyzed international differences in subjective well-being, but comparatively few have analyzed differences within a country, due in part to sample size limitations. And most studies that have explored within-country differences in happiness have been for the United States (e.g. Pluat *et al.* (2002) and Florida *et al.* (2009)).

To our knowledge, there has been no comprehensive study of the geographical variation in happiness in Canada. This may be due to the lack of existence of a large micro-data set. The inclusion of a question on happiness in the Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS), which has a large sample size, now makes such a study possible.

The objectives of this report are two-fold: one, to document the pattern of geographical variation in subjective well-being in Canada, and two, to explain this pattern. As well, does the variation across space reflect just individual differences affecting happiness (e.g. age, income, education, marital status, and ethnicity) or does it also reflect the societal environment (e.g. size of community, sense of belonging, trust)? In addition, what are the social and economic characteristics of individuals and communities that lead to geographical variation in subjective well-being?

## **II. Background and Literature Review**

This section provides a discussion of a number of issues related to subjective well-being.

### A. Well-Being: Origins of the Concept and its Evolution

The origins of the study of happiness can be traced to Aristotle and his famous discussion on eudemonia.<sup>4</sup> Aristotle opposed the notion that happiness came from pleasure derived from a person's body and material possessions. According to him, happiness resulted from a good birth accompanied by a lifetime of good friends, good children, health, wealth and a contented old age. He emphasized the importance of a lifetime of virtuous activity, which in turn required a sufficient supply of material goods to sustain it. (Aristotle, Rhetoric, 1360b, 14–23 cited by Helliwell, 2003).

In the late 19th century economists were very interested in the connection between happiness and economic success. They considered a person's happiness as, in principle, measurable. Like temperature, one person's happiness could be compared with another person's happiness. They also theorized that extra income brought less and less extra happiness as a person got richer. According to Alfred Marshall in the *Principles of Economics*, "... the influence exerted on a person's character by the amount of his income is hardly less, if it is less, than that exerted by the way in which it is earned. It may make little difference to the fullness of life of a family whether its yearly income is £1000 or £5000; but it makes a very great difference whether the income is £30 or £150: for with £150 the family has, with £30 it has not, the material conditions of a complete life."

Psychologists began to test the theories of happiness in the 1920s. Their approach was seemingly based on the belief that measuring social and psychological states of individuals in society is the key to understanding the quality of their life. The era of Behaviorism took place in the 1930s as classic free-market economists began

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy. http://www.seop.leeds.ac.uk/entries/aristotle-ethics/

to believe that individuals are rational, or at least act rationally: thus free decisions in a free market deliver optimal economic results. This brought the scientific study of feelings of happiness to an end as emphasis was increasingly placed on income and wealth as key components of happiness. The scientific study of the feelings of happiness re-emerged in 1960s. Wilson (1967) surveyed the real components of happiness. His list of indicators influencing happiness was similar to the one proposed by Aristotle; he attributed happiness to the young, healthy, well-educated, well-paid, extroverted, optimistic, worry-free, religious married person with high self-esteem, job morale, and modest aspirations, of either sex over a wide range of intelligence. Wilson's determinants of happiness defined a composite dimension of well-being that would later serve to be a pathway for most studies in contemporary literature.

Recent studies see subjective well-being closely linked to a positive self-reflection or an assessment of one's own life. Diener *et al.* (2009) suggest that "happiness is a state of contented pleasantness and is one of many specific emotions that people can feel in response to life events and daily experiences." Layard (2005) has put forth a similar definition of happiness. According to him happiness is "feeling good, enjoying life and wanting that feeling to be maintained." He studied the World Values Surveys and found that the response rates for the happiness question were very high, showing that people are in touch with their feelings of happiness and are able to express them. However, happiness is a very specific emotion compared to the term 'life satisfaction' that is laden with a greater sense of judgment. According to Helliwell and Putnam (2004), self-rated happiness is a function of an individual's short-term emotions and mood whereas self-rated life satisfaction is a broader construct and a global evaluation of well-being. There is also a need to differentiate between domain specific measures of subjective well-being. For instance, for health related studies, well-being, with the quality of life, could be defined as being healthy. In the economic realm, higher well-being could be associated with more wealth. The subjective well-being that we refer to in this report is closer to life satisfaction which is a holistic assessment of an individual's well-being that encompasses feelings of pleasure and emotional responses that are not domain specific.

### **B.** Subjective vs. Objective Well-Being

The distinction between subjective and objective well-being depends on the perspective from which lives are being evaluated. Objective well-being requires a detached point of view that is independent of an individual's own subjective values and norms. Evaluation of objective well-being would be based on certain norms and would include features that would be considered ideal rather than personal. In contrast, subjective well-being refers to an individual's own interests, needs, preferences or desires. Subjective well-being is a more personalized assessment and captures both beneficial and adverse life experiences. Just as health has positive elements beyond disease, the absence of disease, or disability, subjective well-being has both negative and positive components (Eisdorfer, 1981).

A subjective definition of well-being is essentially identical to the concept of utility. Utility is the satisfaction derived from the consumption of goods. Just like subjective well-being, utility is defined exclusively from the perspective of an individual. Economic theory tends to rely on the amount of money a person is willing to spend on a good as a useful measure of utility that he or she derives from that good. Standard economic theory assumes that well-being is achieved by using wealth for consumption, not simply by accumulating it, and that people spend their money in exchange for market goods to realize their preferences (Osberg, 1985).

#### C. Subjective Well-Being and the Conventional Methods of Utilitarianism and Income Approach

Utilitarianism, as originally put forward by Bentham, considers the well-being of a society to be the sum of individual utilities. The development of microeconomic theory has been strongly influenced by this tradition. However, there are structural weaknesses in the utilitarian concept of measuring a society's welfare. If a given level of consumption produces the same level of utility for everyone, then utilities can be compared across individuals and aggregations can be made to arrive at a welfare estimate. However, individual utility cannot be measured in such an objective manner. There exists a distinct possibility that two individuals will not derive the same level of utility and satisfaction from the last dollar of consumption.

The origins of individual preferences (which help gauge utility) need to be explored as preferences may change according to circumstances. For instance, when income is low, human aspirations are also low. When incomes are high, new tastes emerge. Preferences are sometimes argued to be adaptive, and tastes may be consciously manipulated (Osberg, 1985).

Sen (1999) also argues that due to its informational base, the utilitarian method tends to measure wellbeing without accounting for any distributional inequalities in happiness of individuals. He stresses the importance of accounting for the welfare of those at the lower economic strata of society. This group, according to him, is traditionally disadvantaged and will suffer the most from the utilitarian approach as it comes to accept 'deprivation' and lacks courage and resources to demand any sort of change. By adapting to conditions in society, the economically challenged do not provide accurate feedback of their well-being. Therefore, this utilitarian approach does not give 'intrinsic importance' to other immeasurable components of utility such as individual freedom and rights. He lays particular emphasis on the well-being of these people and the need for it to be taken into account when formulating policy on basic health, education and employment. Therefore, there is a need to broaden the information base to take the limitations of the utilitarian approach into account and provide equality and opportunity for all (Sen 1999: 61-63). If taking inequalities into account and addressing them are disentangled, then there is a weakness in Sen's argument as he ignores the possibility that people could care about other people's income or welfare for both empathetic and comparative reasons (Leigh and Helliwell, 2008).

The role of income and wealth in well-being has been of particular interest to economists in the post-Behaviourism era of the 1930s. Layard (2005) believes that people have a tendency to compare incomes across a reference group where an individual's reference group is comprised of people close to the individual in question in terms of income and status. Standard economics states that when a person's income rises and no one else's falls, things have improved (Pareto improvement). If individuals are driven by a desire to keep up with their reference group, then social comparisons will be important. Layard refers to this as a "status race." Frank (1985) has developed a model, echoing the work of Dusenberry (1949), showing how people's concerns for their relative position in the income hierarchy of an organization can lead to wage compression. The role of income, along with financial status, as a determinant of subjective well-being is discussed, with other determinants, in Appendix I.

#### **D.** Measurement Scales and Methods

Subjective well-being is assessed mainly in surveys where people are asked to provide an overall evaluation of their lives, a particular aspect of life, or their emotional state. Such information is relatively easy to collect. Since these surveys are conducted in the local language of a country, one could question whether the word 'happy' or 'satisfaction' could signify the same thing in different languages. If this is the case, using the same term in surveys across different countries will lead to measures of different concepts. As a check, responses to questions on happiness and satisfaction in two bilingual countries have been compared, and they do not show a linguistic bias (Veenhoven 2002 and Layard 2005).

The questions used to survey life satisfaction are relatively straightforward and usually require simple answers. Below are some standard questions used in subjective well-being surveys.

*"Taken all together, how would you say things are these days--would you say that you are:* 1) *Very happy 2) Pretty happy or 3) not too happy?" –* United States General Social Survey (GSS)

"Taking all things together, would you say you are: 1)
Very happy 2) Quite happy 3) Not very happy 4) Not at all happy 9) Don't know" – World Values Survey

*"All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days? Please use this card to help with your answer."* (The respondents are asked to rank their satisfaction on a scale of 1 to 10 with 1 being the lowest 10 being the highest level of satisfaction with an additional option for 'Don't Know') – World Values Survey

"All things considered how satisfied are you with life as a whole these days? Use a 0-10 scale, where 0 is dissatisfied and 10 is satisfied." – Gallup World Poll

'Taking all things together, how would you say things are these days—would you say you are: 1)
very happy 2) fairly happy 3) not too happy these days?'' – Eurobarometer

"How satisfied are you with your life in general? 1)
 very satisfied 2) satisfied 3) neither satisfied nor dissatisfied 4) dissatisfied 5) very dissatisfied)" – Canadian
 Community Health Survey (CCHS)

"Using a scale of 1 to 10 where 1 means "Very dissatisfied" and 10 means "Very satisfied", how do you feel about your life as a whole right now?" – General Social Survey (GSS) Canada

#### **E.** Issues in Geographical Comparisons of Happiness

An individual's external environment, personality, and individual circumstances are important factors in determining levels of well-being. Individual characteristics and circumstances have been shown to affect the self-assessments of well-being and to influence how an individual responds to unfolding events. On the other hand, regional or societal differences in subjective well-being can be explained by differences in the regional average levels of their individual circumstances.

Most of the studies that have explored geographical differences have undertaken cross country comparisons. Lack of surveys with adequate sample size has been the main obstacle in exploring life satisfaction at a more localized level. By using micro-data sets from surveys such as the World Values Survey, and Gallup and Eurobarometer, researchers have used a cohort of countries to explore the determinants of life satisfaction at the individual level and a combination of political, economic, institutional and human development factors at the national level.<sup>5</sup> However, for such studies, specific sub-groups within a country's population, such as recent immigrants, cannot be distinguished and compared with other groups. Another problem with cross-country surveys is that they may be influenced by cultural and social traits. Some poor countries are very happy when their average life satisfaction is measured, as individuals in some of these countries are naturally jovial and cheerful when responding to survey questions (Graham, 2010).

There are significant differences in economic and social indicators within a country. Do these differences lead to differences in happiness? For instance, ethnically diverse cities will have people from different cultural backgrounds and different belief systems – factors that may play an important role in the regional variation of happiness. In terms of economic factors, in Canada there are significant differences with median household income as high as \$72, 329 for Oshawa and as low as \$40, 617 for Trois-Rivières.<sup>6</sup> The cost of housing also varies to a great extent, with prices of newly completed units as high as \$628,900 for Vancouver and as low as \$125,000 for Sherbrooke.<sup>7</sup> A geographical study of subjective well-being will shed light on questions such as: Are people happier where average household income is higher?

Pluat *et al.* (2002) examined well-being in mid-life in the nine regions of the United States. They used various metrics of well-being and sense of self used by psychologists from the Midlife Development in the United States (MIDUS) survey to examine the distinctive regional features of well-being and self. Specifically, they developed portraits of well-being in five of the regions. They hypothesized that well-being is dependent on cultural context, which is a composite of the American context, and the specific regional context. They were able to show this to some extent, as their results demonstrated that some regions like New England (that includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut) had higher levels of psychological, social and physical well-being than the East South Central region (that includes Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi and Alabama).

However, Plaut *et al.*'s work did not attribute these regional differences to any social, cultural or even economic indicators of well-being. Florida *et al.* (2009) have partially filled this gap in their study on the "Happy States of America: A state level analysis of psychological, economic and social well-being." Using Gallup's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Some of the studies are by Diener *et al.* (1995, 2003), Schyns (1998), Helliwell (2003), Bjornskov *et al.* (2006), Steveson and Wolfers (2008) Barrington - Leigh and Helliwell (2008), Inglehart *et al.* (2008).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Data from the Canada Census Profiles (2006).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Data on Median Prices of Newly Completed and Absorbed Single-Detached and Semi-Detached Dwellings - Canadian Mortgage and Housing Corporation – February 2010.

Well-being Index that is comprised of six sub-indices – life evaluation, emotional health, physical health, healthy behaviour, work environment and basic access, they studied the correlates of well-being with four categories of state level indicators that were based on personality, inclusiveness, economic and educational, and occupational outcomes. They found that average well-being at the state level was positively correlated with output (Gross Regional Product per capita), average income levels, median housing value, human capital, tolerance of diversity, and emotional stability.

Florida *et al.*'s study revealed some interesting results. Their analysis is a useful contribution to a very scant literature on well-being differences within a country. This report is largely motivated by the fact that there is a lack of comparable research done in Canada.

## III. The Happiness Landscape in Canada

This section provides a comprehensive discussion of the happiness landscape in Canada. It uses data on 116,569 individuals aged 20 years or older from the combined waves of the 2007-2008 Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS) to explore the variation of happiness across three layers or levels of geography: provinces, census metropolitan areas (CMAs), and health regions. It also examines levels of life satisfaction in terms of an individual's situation and personal characteristics.

## A. Sources of Data on Happiness in Canada

There are two major surveys for studying life satisfaction in Canada, the Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS) and the General Social Survey (GSS)<sup>8</sup>. This sub-section will discuss and compare the merits of both these surveys for this study along the lines of data availability, sample size, scale consistency of the life satisfaction question, and flexibility that will allow for a geographical analysis of well-being.

### i. General Social Survey (GSS)

The General Social Survey is one of the main Statistics Canada surveys that include questions on the quality of life of Canadians. There have been numerous cycles of the GSS from 1985 to present. The life satisfaction question has been asked a number of times, but unfortunately, the scales have not been kept constant over time. For example, in the 1980s, the questions were on a five point scale with options for 'no opinion' and 'not stated'. In 1996, the response choices were limited to 'satisfied' and 'dissatisfied', and they were again changed to a four point and five point scale in 1998 and 2002. Since 2002, the GSS life satisfaction question has been on a 10 point scale (see Table 1).<sup>9</sup> The GSS provides data at the provincial level and for a few major Census Metropolitan Areas. Given that our research initiative is to explore happiness and life satisfaction at as detailed a geographical level as possible, the GSS is not the best source due to its relatively small sample size. Until 1998, the target sample size was approximately 10,000 persons. It increased to 22,000 in 2010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The Ethnic Diversity Survey (EDS) conducted by Statistics Canada only once in 2002 and the Equality, Security and Community (ESC) Survey conducted twice in 1999 and 2002 are two other Canadian surveys that included a question on life satisfaction. We discuss the GSS and CCHS due to their advantages in sample size and extent of geographical coverage that allows for a regional analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> It must be noted that from 2010 onwards, the 0-10 scale for life satisfaction will be the norm for all Statistics Canada Surveys.

1985	1986	1989	1991	1996	1998	2002	2003, 2005-2008
Very Sa	tisfied	Strongly satisfied	Very Sa	tisfied		Excellent	Scale of 1-10
Somew Satisfie		Somewhat satisfied	Somew	hat Satisf	ied	Very good	where '1' is least satisfied and '10' is
Somew Dissatis		Somewhat dissatisfied	Somew	hat Dissa	tisfied	Good	most satisfied, with an option for
Very Dissatis	sfied	Strongly dissatisfied	Very Di	ssatisfied		Fair	'no opinion'
						Poor	

Table 1: GSS Canada, Life Satisfaction, Historical Questions and Response Choices

#### ii. Canadian Community Health Survey (CCHS)

The CCHS is a large survey conducted by Statistics Canada on various health issues and quality of life at the detailed health region level. The survey began in 2001 and continued for 2003, 2005, 2007,2008 and annually since then. Prior to 2007, when the survey was biannual, the CCHS collected data from 130,000 persons aged 12 and over. This was changed and from 2007 onwards, the sample size has been 65,000 respondents per year. To help researchers, the CCHS produces an annual micro-data data file combining two years of data. In all the survey waves, there was a five-scale question asked about satisfaction with life in general (SWL). The consistency of this question across all waves allows us to use the combined public use micro-data file for 2007 and 2008 for our study. The first version of this report was based on the public use micro-data files. In the fall of 2010, access was obtained to the full data set.

The GSS would in principle be better suited for the purposes of this study as it has various modules on social issues. For instance, a key weakness of the CCHS is the poor articulation of the labour market variables in the public use micro-data files. No distinction in the 'not working' category has been made between the unemployed and persons out of the labour force. However, the larger sample size of the CCHS does make it easier to obtain reliable estimates about some small groups within the population such as persons with disabilities and people belonging to visible minorities. In addition, an additional geographic unit of the CCHS is the Health Region (HR). The use of CCHS will therefore enable variation in happiness to be studied at an additional geographical layer. For this report, we have also attempted to look at the distribution of happiness at the Census Metropolitan Area (CMA) level. Even though there is no perfect concordance between a Health Region and a CMA, we have undertaken a mapping scheme through which we have roughly aligned the HRs onto the geographical limits of the CMAs.

#### **B. Life Satisfaction in Canada: International and Historical Perspectives**

Canada has consistently ranked as one of the happiest nations in the world. The *Happy Planet Index* (New Economics Foundation, 2009) reported Canada's life satisfaction in 2007-8 at 8.0 on a scale of 1-10 using the Gallup World Poll. Only Costa Rica (8.5), Denmark (8.1), Norway (8.1) and Ireland (8.1) had happier populations.

Canada was the happiest country in the G-7. While the United States was close behind at 7.9, other G-7 countries were significantly unhappier: United Kingdom (7.4), Germany (7.2), France (7.1), Italy (6.9) and Japan

(6.8). Many African countries exhibited very low levels of happiness. Tanzania was the lowest at 2.4 - less than one third the level of happiness enjoyed in Canada.



Chart 1: Average Life Satisfaction at the International Level, 2007-8

Source: 2009 Happy Planet Index Report of the New Economics Foundation using Gallup World Poll.

The consistent scale of the life satisfaction question used in the CCHS provides a consistent time series on happiness in Canada for the 2003-2009 period (Chart 2). It appears that there has not been much variation in happiness over this period. In 2009, 92.1 per cent of Canadians aged 12 or older reported that they were satisfied or very satisfied with life, almost identical to the 91.2 per cent in 2003.



Chart 2: Percentage satisfied or very satisfied with life, household population aged 12 and older, Canada, 2003 to 2009.

The level of average life satisfaction from the GSS is also high, at 8.1 in 2007 on a scale of 1 to 10. It was up from 7.9 in 2003 and had increased in both 2006 and 2007 (Chart 3).

Chart 3: Average Life Satisfaction on a 10 point scale, household population aged 15 and older, Canada, 2003 to 2007.



Hill (2002) studied happiness in Canada since World War II and found that it followed a a positive trend, like in most of the other developed countries. Using data from 25 surveys from 1946 to 1998, he found that this trend amounted to 0.4 on a scale of 0-10 between 1946 to 1998. This can be interpreted as an increase in happiness by 1 point on a 0-10 point scale by 40% of the population. It must be noted that his analysis makes use of a large number of surveys on Canada, most of which have different wording and scales on the life satisfaction and happiness questions. However, he does state that changes in the wording of the question are much less of an issue than changes in the choices of those questions. For instance, the surveys are comparable if the question changes from "how are happy are you." to "how satisfied are you...", but not when the choices for the answer or

the scale changes. Therefore, some sort of meaning can be derived from his analysis, which is summed up by Chart 4 below. His findings show that post-1985, life satisfaction in Canada has hovered around 8 on a scale of 0-10. This is largely consistent with cross-sectional data collected over the past decade from global surveys like the Gallup World Poll and the World Values Survey.<sup>10</sup>



#### **Chart 4: Trend of Happiness in Canada**

#### C. Life Satisfaction at Different Levels of Geography

This sub-section will present a cross-sectional analysis of life satisfaction in Canada at three levels of geography – provincial, CMA, and Health Region (HR). Two measures have been used to present the statistics. The first method looks at the average life satisfaction utilising the full scale of survey responses. The second method, looks at the percentage of the population that is satisfied and very satisfied. Both methods were also found to be closely correlated, with a correlation coefficient of 0.89 for the provinces, 0.80 for the CMAs and 0.73 for the health regions. While the second method provides the degree of geographical disparity only amongst the proportion of the population with relatively high satisfaction levels, it also provides an interesting comparison with the first method.

#### i. Provinces

Chart 5 shows on a scale of 1-5 the average life satisfaction and the corresponding 95 per cent confidence interval for the provinces and territories. In 2007-2008, Prince Edward Island had the highest level of happiness at 4.33, followed by Quebec (4.30) and Alberta (4.30). The lowest average life satisfaction was found in Ontario (4.23), followed by British Columbia (4.24) and Nunavut (4.24). This ranking of the provinces is not statistically significant as many of the provinces have overlapping confidence intervals. One is struck by the small range of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> The average life satisfaction for Canada from the World Values Survey is 7.84 (Wave 1, 1981-1984), 7.88 (Wave 2, 1990-1994) and 7.80 (Wave 4, 1999-2004). In his empirical work, Hill (2002) used the first two waves of the World Values Survey.

0.10 (in a scale of 1 to 5), which represents a 2.5 per cent difference between the happiest province, Prince Edward Island, and the least happy province, Ontario.



Chart 5: Average Life Satisfaction Level of the Canadian Provinces on a Scale of 1 to 5, 2007-2008

We used an alternative method that ranks the life satisfaction of the provinces and territories according to the percentage of the population that was 'satisfied' and 'very satisfied'. Chart 6 shows that there is a range of 4.34 percentage points between the top and bottom ranked province or territory. This method also sees considerable change in rankings at the top compared to the bottom. Prince Edward Island (94.08 per cent) is still the top-ranked province, but is now followed by the Northwest Territories (93.61 per cent, previously seventh) and Newfoundland and Labrador (93.44 per cent, previously fifth). Quebec (92.13) drops from second place to seventh place with this change in metric. At the bottom, Nunavut now ranks the lowest (89.74 per cent) and Ontario remains close to the bottom in second last position (90.18 per cent). Nova Scotia, previously eighth (91.70 per cent) is now tenth. When compared with the weighted measure for the whole Canadian population (91.13 per cent), only the bottom two provinces of Ontario and British Columbia and the bottom territory of Nunavut fare worse.



Chart 6: Percentage 'Satisfied' and 'Very Satisfied' with life in Canada's Provinces, 2007-2008

#### ii. CMAs

Chart 7 presents average happiness ratings for 33 CMAs on a scale of 1 to 5 along with their associated 95 per cent confidence intervals. The three happiest CMAs using this approach are Sherbrooke (4.36), Brantford (4.36), and Trois-Rivieres (4.35). The least happy CMAs are Toronto (4.15), Vancouver (4.20) and St.Catharines (4.21). Two of these CMAs, Toronto and St. Catharines fall in the least satisfied province (Ontario), while Vancouver falls in the province (British Columbia) that is second from bottom on the list of most satisfied provinces. The range between the most happy and least happy CMA is relatively small, 0.22 on a scale of 1 to 5 (or 5.5 per cent) and statistically significant at the 1 per cent level.

To look at the variation at the top, we ranked the CMAs based on the percentage of the population that chose the top two categories of the life satisfaction question: 'satisfied' and 'very satisfied'.

Chart 7 is different especially with regards to top ranked CMAs. Peterborough (94.47 per cent, previously ranked 7th), Saint John (93.70 per cent, previously ranked 14th) and Trois-Rivières (93.55 per cent, previously ranked third) are now ranked the highest. Sherbrooke, previously ranked number one, now becomes eleventh.

The comparisons at the bottom are relatively similar: St. Catharines (88.08 per cent, previously ranked third from last), Toronto (88.58 per cent, previously ranked fifth from bottom) and Windsor (90.20 per cent, previously ranked third from bottom). All three of these CMAs fall in the bottom ranked province – Ontario.

The difference between the happiest CMA, Peterborough, and the least happy CMA, Toronto, is 6.39 percentage points. Given the scale from 0 to 100 for this metric, this is equivalent to 6.39 per cent. Similar to the ordering based on average life satisfaction, the ranking of CMAs based on percentage of satisfied and very satisfied is characterized by very low variation with a standard deviation of 1.02 per cent.







#### Chart 8: Percentage 'Satisfied' and 'Very Satisfied' with Life in Canada's 33 Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs), 2007-2008

Table 2: Average Life Satisfaction and Percentage Satisfied and Very Satisfied by Canada's Census Metropolitan Area (CMA) Population

CMA (1)	Population (2)	Average Life Satisfaction for the	Percentage Satisfied and Very
		Group (3)	Satisfied in the Group (4)
<u>Average for CMA Grouping</u> Toronto (5,113,149)			
Montreal (3,635,571)	x > 1,000,000	4.25 (0.18)	90.57 (3.06)
Vancouver (2,116581) Ottawa-Gatineau ( 1,130,761)			
Calgary (1,079,310)			
Edmonton (1,034,945) <u>Average for CMA Grouping</u>			
Québec (715,515) Winnipeg (694,668)	450,000 < x < 1,000,000	4.28 (0.11)	91.66 (2.85)
Hamilton (692,911)	130,000 × × 1,000,000	1.20 (0.11)	91.00 (2.03)
London (457,720) Kitchener (451,235)			
Average for CMA Grouping			
St.Catharines-Niagara (390,317) Halifax (372,858)			
Oshawa (330,594) Victoria (330,088)	200,000 < x < 450,000	4.27 (0.11)	90.82 (4.39)
Windsor (323,342) Saskatoon (233,923)			
Average for CMA Grouping			
Regina (194,971) Sherbrooke (186,952)	160,000 < x < 200,000	4.32 (0.10)	91.53 (1.76)
St.Johns (181,113)			
Barrie (177,061) Kelowna (162,276)			
Average for CMA Grouping			
Abbotsford (159,020)	130,000 < x < 160,000	4.30 (0.12)	91.79 (2.52)
Greater Sudbury (158,258) Kingston (152,358)			
Saguenay (151,643) Trois-Rivières (141,529)			
Average for CMA Grouping			
Guelph (127,009) Moncton (126,424)			
Brantford (124,607)	100,000 < x < 130,000	4.30 (0.12)	92.38 (3.47)
Thunder Bay (122,907) Saint John (122,389)			
Peterborough (116,570)	tion in 2006 and () in column 2 con	tain the range for the are	

Note: ( ) in column 1 contain population in 2006 and () in column 3 contain the range for the group. Data Source: CCHS and Canada Census Profiles 2006.

While we will look at socio-economic indicators in the following sections, a quick glance at both the rankings suggests that the more populated centers are the relatively less happy ones. To analyze this, we divided CMA population into six discrete categories. Table 2 shows that the lowest group, containing a population between 100,000 and 130,000, has an average life satisfaction of 4.30 and 92.38 per cent satisfied and highly

satisfied individuals, while the highest group, with a population of over 1,000,000, has an average life satisfaction of 4.25 and 90.57 per cent satisfied and highly satisfied individuals. The second lowest group, with a population of 130,000 and 160,000, is compared with the second highest group, with a population of 450,000 to 720,000, and we see that the less populated group fares better: 4.30 versus. 4.28 and 91.79 per cent vs. 91. per cent.

#### iii. Health Regions

As illustrated in Chart 9, the distribution of average life satisfaction among the 121 Health Regions of Canada is relatively even with very few outliers.<sup>11</sup> Kings County, Ontario (4.42), Nord du Quebec (4.41) and Renfrew (4.41) were found to be the happiest Health Regions. The City of Toronto Health Unit, Ontario (4.11), Sunrise Health Unit, Ontario (4.12) and Peel Health Unit (4.15) were found to be the least happy health regions. The most apparent difference between these health regions is that the least happy are the large urban centres while the happiest are relatively non-urban areas. The range in average life satisfaction between the most happy and least happy health region is 0.30 points on a maximum range of 4, equivalent to 5.9 per cent and this difference is significant at the 1 percent level.





Note: Average for Canada is a weighted average of the Canadian Population aged 20 and over. Source: CCHS 2007-2008.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Data for all health regions can be found in Appendix Table 56.



Chart 10: Distribution of Health Regions by the Percentage of the Population 'Satisfied' and 'Very Satisfied', 2007-2008

Source: CCHS 2007-2008.

The distribution of Health Region using the percentage 'satisfied' and 'very satisfied' is similar to the one that was obtained using the average life satisfaction approach (see Appendix). The variation is very low (1.74 per cent) and the only visible outlier is the City of Toronto, Health Unit (86.81 per cent). At the bottom, the City of Toronto is followed by the Sunrise Health Region (87.74 per cent) and Mamawetan/Keewatin/Athabasca Parkland Health Region (87.77 per cent). At the top, Region 6 in New Brunswick (95.89 per cent) ranks first, followed by Nord-Du-Quebec (95.80) and Western Region (95.58 per cent) in Newfoundland and Labrador. The range in average life satisfaction (for 'satisfied' and 'very satisfied') between the most happy and least happy health region is 9.1 percentage points, equivalent to 9.1 per cent and this difference is significant at the 1 percent level.

#### **D.** Life Satisfaction by Individual Characteristics

In addition to geographical variation, happiness varies by the situation and personal characteristics of the individual, including marital status, age, sex, income, health, education and social connections. To study average satisfaction we take into account several individual characteristics: health, mental health, level of physical activity, difficulty with activities, income, student status, visible minority status, immigrant status, age, sex, employment status, education and language spoken at home.

Table 3 lists the differences in average life satisfaction within the different categories for variables that will be discussed in this section. These variables have been classified into: situational variables – those that

relate to an individual's state or situation at a point in time, and individual characteristics – the factors that closely reflect demographics.

Among the situational variables, the greatest difference is found in mental health (1.92) followed by health (1.32), stress (0.85), sense of belonging to the local community (0.54), difficulty with activities (0.42) and level of physical activity (0.24). The greatest disparities in average life satisfaction within individual characteristics are found in employment status (0.67), and household income (0.61), followed by marital status (0.29), language spoken at home (0.28), educational attainment (0.20), immigration status (0.19) and visible minority status (0.19). Age (0.07), student status (0.02) and sex (0.01) have negligible differences.<sup>12</sup>

The ranking of these characteristics or factors is done without accounting for other variables that may mitigate or enhance the impact on subjective well-being. The next section will explore the strength of the association of these variables with well-being using a framework based on a regression analysis that will enable such factors to be taken into account.

Variable	Category with the highest average on Life Satisfaction	Category with the lowest average on Life Satisfaction	Difference between highest and lowest average
Individual Variables			
Mental Health	Excellent	Poor	1.93
Health	Excellent	Poor	1.32
Stress	Not at all	Extremely	0.85
Sense of Belonging to the local community	Very strong	Very weak	0.54
Difficulty with Activities	Never	Often	0.42
Level of Physical Activity	Highly Active	Completely Inactive	0.24
Household Income <sup>13</sup>	10th Decile	1st Decile	0.61
Employment Status	Employed	Unable to Work	0.67
Marital Status	Married	Never Married	0.29
Language Spoken at Home	Francophones	Allophones	0.28
Highest Educational Attainment	University Degree	Less than Secondary	0.25
Immigration Status	Non-Immigrants	Recent Immigrants	0.19
Visible Minority Status	Majority	Visible Minority	0.19
Age	30s/60s	50s	0.07
Student Status	Student	Non-Student	0.02
Sex	Female	Male	0.01
Data Source: CCHS 2007-2008.			

Table 3: Differences in Average Life Satisfaction by individual situational and demographic characteristics, Canada 2007-2008

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> All differences are statistically significant at the 1 per cent level.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Note household income is a continuous variable that has been split into deciles to differentiate between the life satisfaction of high income and low income groups. The same methodology has been applied to age of respondents.

Health affects all three aspects of an individual's well-being: social, mental and physical. As expected, data from CCHS shows that average life satisfaction is higher for a person in self reported good health. Table 4 and Chart 11 show that average life satisfaction is 3.23 for those in poor health, 3.83 for those in fair health, 4.11 for those in good health, 4.38 for those in very good health and 4.56 for those in excellent health. The difference between those in excellent health and those in poor health is 1.33 points.

The results are similar for self reported mental health (Chart 12 and Table 4). Those in poor mental health have very low average life satisfaction (2.65) and those in excellent mental health have high average life satisfaction (4.57). The difference between those in poor mental health and those in excellent mental health is 1.92 points and is mainly driven by the average score on poor mental health.

Table 4: Average Life Satisfaction at Different Levels of Perceived Health and Mental Health Status in Canada, 2007-2008

	Health		Mental Health	
	Average Life	<b>%</b> of	Average	<b>%</b> of
	Satisfaction	Population	Life	Population
			Satisfaction	
Poor (Lowest)	3.23	3.22	2.63	1.01
Fair	3.83	9.06	3.37	4.05
Good	4.11	29.75	3.93	20.85
Very Good	4.38	36.74	4.27	35.33
Excellent (Highest)	4.56	21.24	4.56	38.76
Difference between Highest and Lowest	1.33		1.93	





5 -4.56 4.27 3.93 4 Life Satisfaction З 2 1 100 26 61 per cent of Population 1 5 Poor Fair Good Very Good Excellent

Chart 12 : Life Satisfaction by Self Perceived Mental Health Status in Canada, 2007-2008

The pattern for self perceived stress is similar to that of health. The higher the average stress in an individual's daily life the lower his average life satisfaction. On a scale of 1-5, individuals who are extremely stressed in their daily routines had an average life satisfaction of 3.67 while individuals who did not feel any stress had an average life satisfaction of 4.52 (Table 5 and Chart 13).

#### Table 5: Average Life Satisfaction at Different Levels of Stress in Canada, 2007-2008

Stress	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Not at all (Lowest)	4.52	11.89
Not very	4.41	23.73
A bit	4.25	41.46
Quite a bit	4.05	19.16
Extremely (Highest)	3.67	3.76
Difference between Highest and Lowest	0.85	



Chart 13: Life Satisfaction by Self Perceived Stress Level in Canada, 2007-2008

Table 6 and Chart 14 show that a higher sense of belonging to the local community results in higher average life satisfaction. Average life satisfaction increases from 3.93 for those with very weak sense of belonging to 4.16 for somewhat weak, 4.31 for somewhat strong and 4.47 for very strong sense.

Sense of Belonging to the Local Community	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Very weak	3.93	10.24
Somewhat weak	4.16	26.37
Somewhat strong	4.31	46.12
Very Strong	4.47	17.28
Difference between very weak and very strong sense of belonging	0.54	

Chart 14: Life Satisfaction by Sense of Belonging to the Local Community in Canada, 2007-2008



Table 7 and Chart 15 show the average life satisfaction across three different levels of physical activity. This concept is based primarily on the leisure physical activity index and has been adopted in the CCHS as a survey question with three possible answers; inactive, somewhat active and active. As expected, the level of physical activity has a positive relationship with average life satisfaction with the score being 4.16 for inactive, 4.33 for somewhat active and 4.40 for active individuals.

Level of Physical Activity	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Inactive	4.16	23.14
Somewhat Active	4.33	24.74
Active	4.40	52.12
Difference between Inactive and Active	0.24	



Table 8 and Chart 16 show average life satisfaction is lower for people who have difficulty with activities such as learning, hearing, seeing, walking, climbing stairs or bending. The average life satisfaction is 4.34 for people who never have any difficulty with such activities, 4.11 for people who have sometime had difficulties and 3.91 for those who often have difficulties.

Difficulty with Activities	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Never have Difficulties	4.34	73.79
Sometimes have Difficulties	4.11	14.94
Often have difficulties	3.91	11.28
Difference between Never have Difficulties and Often have difficulties	0.43	

<b>Table 8: Average Life</b>	Satisfaction b	v Difficulty	with Activities in	Canada.	2007-2008



Chart 16: Average Life Satisfaction by Difficulty with Activities in Canada, 2007-2008

#### ii. Individual Characteristics

The income measures in this section are expressed in terms of household income deciles. Table 9 and Chart 17 show a positive monotonic relationship between this income measure and subjective well-being. Those in the lowest income decile have an average life satisfaction of 3.90 while those in the top decile have an average life satisfaction of 4.51. It must be noted that the gap between the fifth (i.e. median) and the bottom income decile (0.37) is greater than the gap between the median income decile and the top income decile (0.24). Therefore, the marginal effects of income on life satisfaction appear relatively larger for the low income groups.

Household Income	Mean Income in Decile	Average Life Satisfaction
1 <sup>st</sup> Decile (Lowest)	13,918	3.90
2 <sup>nd</sup> Decile	26,663	4.10
3 <sup>rd</sup> Decile	37,063	4.16
4 <sup>th</sup> Decile	47,701	4.23
5 <sup>th</sup> Decile	59,654	4.27
6 <sup>th</sup> Decile	71,580	4.32
7 <sup>th</sup> Decile	83,975	4.34
8 <sup>th</sup> Decile	101,452	4.39
9 <sup>th</sup> Decile	133,078	4.42
10 <sup>th</sup> Decile (Highest)	227,301	4.51
Difference between Highest and Lowest		0.61

Table 9: Average	Life Satisfaction	by Household Income	<b>Deciles of Canada</b>	2007-2008
I ADIC J. AVCI ACC	LIC Jausiacuon	by Household Income	Deciles of Callada.	2007-2000



Chart 17: Life Satisfaction by Income Deciles, Canada 2007-2008

We find that students are slightly happier than non-students, 4.28 versus 4.26 (Table 10). Individuals are categorized as students if they are enrolled part-time or full-time in a school, college or a university.

Student Status	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Student	4.28	8.00
Non-Student	4.26	92.00
Difference between Not a student and Student	0.02	

#### Table 10: Average Life Satisfaction by Student Status in Canada, 2007-2008

The CCHS also has a question on the immigration status of an individual. Individuals are termed immigrants if they were not born in Canada. They are termed recent immigrants if they migrated within the last nine years, and are classified as non-recent immigrants if they migrated to Canada more than nine years ago at the time of the survey. The data from CCHS shows that those born in Canada are markedly happier than those born outside (

Table 11). Non-immigrants have an average life satisfaction of 4.30 compared to 4.11 for recent immigrants and 4.14 for non-recent immigrants.

Immigration Status	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Non-Immigrants	4.30	85.00
Non-Recent Immigrants	4.14	12.00
Recent Immigrants	4.11	3.00
Difference between Recent Immigrants and Non-Immigrants	0.19	

#### Table 11: Average Life Satisfaction by Immigration Status in Canada, 2007-2008

We have split the age variable into 10 year groups to study the level of life satisfaction by age. From Table 12, it can be seen that average life satisfaction increases from 4.27 in the 20s to 4.29 in the 30s. It then declines with individuals in their 40s to 4.25 before reaching a global minimum of 4.22 in the 50s. It then increases to 4.29 for individuals in their 60s before declining slightly to 4.26 for individuals in their 70s and above. Therefore, individuals in their 30s and 60s are the happiest and the individuals in the 50s are the least happy of all the age categories. But the differences are small.

#### Table 12: Average Life Satisfaction by Age Categories in Canada, 2007-2008

Age Category	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
20s	4.27	18.12
30s (Joint highest)	4.29	18.09
40s	4.25	21.13
50s (Lowest)	4.22	18.78
60s (Joint highest)	4.29	12.25
70s and above	4.26	11.63
<i>Difference between the 30/60s and the 50s</i>	0.07	

Visible minorities are found to be less happy than those who belong to the majority. The average life satisfaction of those in the visible minorities is 4.10, compared to 4.29 for the majority (Table 13).

Table 13: Average Life Satisfaction by Visible Minority Status in Canada, 2007-2008

Visible Minority Status	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Majority	4.29	81.62
Visible Minority	4.10	18.38
Difference between	0.19	
Majority and Visible Minority		

Education was found to have a positive relationship with well-being, although the relationship is not perfectly linear.

Table 14 and Chart 18 show that average life satisfaction is 4.11 for individuals with less than secondary education, 4.24 for individuals with secondary schooling, 4.22 for individuals with some post-secondary schooling, 4.28 for individuals with a college diploma and 4.36 for persons with a university degree.

Highest Educational Attainment	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Less than Secondary	4.11	15.79
Secondary School		
Graduate	4.24	16.26
Some Post-Secondary	4.22	7.93
College Diploma	4.28	36.82
University Degree	4.36	23.20
Difference between	0.25	
University Degree and		
less than Secondary		
School		

#### Table 14: Average Life Satisfaction by Highest Educational Attainment in Canada, 2007-2008

Chart 18: Average Life Satisfaction by Highest Educational Attainment in Canada, 2007-2008



Table 15 and Chart 19 show that individuals who are married or in a common law relationship are happier than individuals who have never married or are separated, divorced or widowed. The average life satisfaction of those who are married or in a common law relationship is 4.34 compared to 4.05 for those who are separated, widowed or divorced and 4.13 for those who have never married.

Marital Status	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Married	4.34	54.36
Common Law	4.34	11.39
Never married	4.13	20.68
Separated/Divorced/Widowed	4.05	13.57
<i>Difference between Married and</i> Separated/Divorced/Widowed	0.29	

#### Table 15: Average Life Satisfaction by Marital Status in Canada, 2007-2008





We find Francophones (4.32) and Anglophones (4.28) to be happier than Allophones (4.06) as shown in
Table 16 and Chart 20. This is not surprising as familiarity with the official language provides great advantages in social networking as well as labour market opportunities.

Language Spoken at Home	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Francophones	4.32	21.18
Anglophones	4.28	66.22
Allophones	4.06	12.60
Difference between Francophones and Allophones	0.26	

#### Table 16: Average Life Satisfaction by Language Spoken at Home in Canada, 2007-2008

Chart 20: Average Life Satisfaction by Language Spoken at Home in Canada, 2007-2008



Table 17 shows that employed individuals are happier than those who are not employed. This is not surprising since loss of employment is seen by most as stigma and causes one to lose self-respect. However, the statistics from this table must be interpreted with caution as the 'not employed' variable includes both the unemployed as well as those not in the labour force due to the limitations of the public use micro-data file. Employment status also includes a category for those who are disabled and are permanently unable to work. Their average life satisfaction is considerably lower at 3.63 when compared to those who are employed (4.30) and not employed (4.21)

Employment Status	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Employed	4.30	71.15
Self-Employed	4.35	12.00
Unemployed	4.01	3.14
Disabled	3.63	2.94
Out of Labour Force	4.25	22.17
Difference between Employed & Disabled	0.67	

#### Table 17: Average Life Satisfaction by Employment Status in Canada, 2007-2008

Average life satisfaction of males is 4.25 compared 4.26 for females (Table 18). The difference between the happiness of the two sexes is quite small but there are other factors such as health that might play an important role between the relationship of an individual's sex and life satisfaction. This relationship will be examined closely when such factors are accounted in the analysis in the following section.

## Table 18: Average Life Satisfaction by Sex in Canada, 2007-2008

Sex	Average Life Satisfaction	<b>%</b> of Population
Female	4.26	49.04
Male	4.25	50.96
Difference between Male and Female	0.01	

# **IV. Regression Analysis**

This section discusses the methodological framework used for the regression analysis of the CCHS dataset. We present the results from two sets of regressions: Equation 1 which uses only individual variables and Equation 2 which uses individual and health region variables. We estimate the effect of individual and societal level variables on happiness using an ordered probit regression framework. We also provide a linear probability model as a basis of comparison for our results from the ordered probit regressions.

The first section provides a motivation and explanation for the econometric methods used in this report. This is followed by a discussion of the variables used in the estimation procedure. Then we provide the results of the ordered probit and linear probability models in turn. The last section compares the expected life satisfaction for various categories of our independent variables, calculated from our regression results, with the actual reported mean life satisfaction in each category.

## A. Methodological Framework for the Regression Analysis

The regression analysis follows the econometric techniques that Helliwell (2003) uses in his paper to explain international and interpersonal differences in well-being using the World Values Survey. The idea behind his framework is as follows: subjective well-being is affected by both individual factors (e.g. individual temperament, income, health) and societal factors (corruption, inequality, average income). This approach is well suited for our study as we have two sets of regressors: individual level and societal level. Our approach differs from Helliwell's methodology in two ways: we define societal-level not as the national level but at the health region level and we rely on an ordered probit estimation framework where Helliwell primarily used Ordinary Least Squares (OLS).

We consider several geographical dimensions because it is hard to know the size of the geographic unit that primarily affects subjective well-being. Thus, we experiment by using two geographical levels in Canada. Second, as the size of our unit for society increases (from health region to CMA) the range of societal level variables available increases because of greater data availability.

The two-level analysis, using individual and societal determinants, allows us assess how changes in societal variables affect individual happiness while holding individual characteristics constant and vice-versa. Societal variables (discussed in the following section) are either averages of individual variables from the CCHS or are drawn from other sources. We include such measures to assess whether the average level of health across a geographical unit has a spillover effect on individual happiness. Perhaps, being around other healthy people make individuals happier.

At the most basic level, we are looking to define what factors make individuals more likely to report high levels of life satisfaction. Greene (2003) defines the basic discrete choice framework in following way:

Prob(event j occurs) = Prob(Y = j) = F[relevant effects, parameters]

where F is the cumulative distribution function for the variable of interest (in our case life satisfaction). In other words, we want to be able to associate whether given values of our independent variables make individuals more likely to report having a given category of life satisfaction.

As mentioned above, Helliwell (2003) primarily used OLS in his estimation of life satisfaction (he also estimated an ordered probit model). OLS is not well-suited to address the basic framework posited above. One major drawback of using OLS to estimate our equation for life satisfaction is that OLS imposes that the distance between each of the ordinal responses are equal. Specifically, moving from a life satisfaction score of one to two would be equivalent to moving from four to five. It is not self-evident that this would hold for a subjective measure such as life satisfaction, especially across individuals. Secondly, OLS is more appropriate when the dependent variable is continuous. The life satisfaction variable used in this report is measured on a scale from one to five, so this may not be a reasonable assumption to make. Moreover, the expected value of the dependent variable has to have its range restricted to [0,1] otherwise the predicted values will be meaningless.

Using an ordered probit regression framework, the underlying latent regression model for life satisfaction that we are interested in is:

$$\boldsymbol{h}^* = \boldsymbol{x}'\boldsymbol{\beta} + \boldsymbol{z}'\boldsymbol{\gamma} + \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \tag{1}$$

where  $h^*$  is the exact measure of life satisfaction but is unobserved, x is a vector of micro-level variables, z is a vector of societal-level variables, and  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  are their respective vectors of parameters that we are interested in estimating, and  $\varepsilon$  is the standard error term. Instead of being able to observe  $h^*$ , we have our measure, h, for life satisfaction observed in the CCHS. This variable is a realization of  $h^*$  and has the following form:

$$\boldsymbol{h} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if} & \boldsymbol{h}^* \leq 0 \\ 2 & \text{if} & 0 < \boldsymbol{h}^* \leq \mu_1 \\ 3 & \text{if} & \mu_1 < \boldsymbol{h}^* \leq \mu_2 \\ 4 & \text{if} & \mu_2 < \boldsymbol{h}^* \leq \mu_3 \\ 5 & \text{if} & \mu_4 \leq \boldsymbol{h}^* \end{cases}$$

where  $\mu_i$  for *i*=1,2,3,4 are unknown parameters (known as cut-points) to be estimated with the other vectors of parameters.<sup>14</sup> This observed variable acts as a form of censoring. Unlike OLS, the distance between each of these cut-points does not have to be equal.

To estimate the probabilities in an ordered probit model, we must assume that the parameters, cut points, and values of the independent variables define realizations on the standard normal distribution. For simplicity, in the case with only micro-level independent variables, we can define the probability of reporting a given value of life satisfaction in the following manner:

Prob
$$(h = 1 | \mathbf{x}) = \Phi(-\mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta})$$
  
Prob $(h = 2 | \mathbf{x}) = \Phi(\mu_1 - \mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta}) - \Phi(-\mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta})$   
 $\vdots$   
Prob $(h = 5 | \mathbf{x}) = 1 - \Phi(\mu_4 - \mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta})$ 

where  $\Phi$  is the standard normal cumulative distribution function and all the probabilities must sum to one. A key drawback to using ordered probit is that unlike OLS, the marginal effects are not uniquely defined by the estimated coefficients. In particular, the values of the independent variables are needed to calculate the marginal effects as we demonstrate below:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> For a more technical treatment of the ordered probit regression framework, see Greene (2003).

where  $\phi$  is the standard normal probability density function. The coefficients only uniquely define the direction of the marginal effects for the lowest and highest category of the life satisfaction scale. Since the underlying probabilities must sum to one, the marginal effects by construction sum to zero. We are interested in the marginal effects because we want to understand if changes in key explanatory variables (mental health, income, and so on) increase the probability of an individual reporting that they are happy. This will allow us to determine factors that should be given emphasis to improve overall happiness in Canada.

The marginal effect is more meaningful for continuous variables where a small change in the explanatory variable may cause the distribution function to shift. For a dummy variable, there is no such thing as a "marginal" change: you are either in one category of a dummy variable or the other. Thus, the marginal effect is approximated by taking the difference in the expected probability of reporting a given level of life satisfaction for the two groups partitioned by a dummy variable.<sup>15</sup>

In Appendix III, we provide the marginal effects for both equation 1 and 2 for each life satisfaction response category. For parsimony, in our analysis below we focus on the marginal effect for the top life satisfaction category ("very satisfied").

### **B. Key Variables**

Subjective well-being (life satisfaction) is the dependent variable for our regression analysis and is measured using the question which asks "How satisfied are you with your life in general?" and rates its answers on the following 5-point scale: very satisfied (5), satisfied (4), neither satisfied nor dissatisfied (3), dissatisfied (2), or very dissatisfied (1).

Due to the number of non-responses on the income question, the number of observations used in the regression analysis is smaller than the total sample size. After accounting for non-response, the total sample size is 70,196 from 121 health regions. The independent variables have been divided into two categories: individual variables and societal variables. A summary of the means and standard deviations of the variables can be found in Appendix Table 2.

All the ordinal variables used in our analysis followed the rating scheme coded in the CCHS. Health and mental health were measured on the following scale: 1-poor, 2-fair, 3-good, 4-very good and 5-excellent. Stress level also used this rating scale but the orders for the best and worst outcome were reversed: 1- not at all (stressful), 2- not very, 3- a bit, 4- quite a bit, 5- extremely (stressful). For the sense of belonging variable, the responses were measured on a 4-point scale with the worst outcome being 1-very weak and the best outcome being 4- very strong.

For our measure of income, we took the natural logarithm of reported household income (measured on a continuous scale). The logarithm is used to try and account for the possibility that after a certain threshold

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> This is known as a first difference and is the default marginal effect calculation for ordered response models given by most statistical packages.

marginal increases in household income will have little effect on individual happiness. In a recent paper, Deaton and Kahneman (2010) estimated this threshold to be \$75,000 using data from the new US Gallup Poll on happiness.

The dummy variables in this analysis control for individual characteristics and demographics such as age, sex, immigration status, visible minority status, marital status, language, and labour force status. This allows us to control for consistent differences in reported subjective well-being across categories.

For age, a categorical variable was used as a regressor. This allows for age to have a non-linear impact on happiness across the life cycle. The 20-29 age group is the base case in our regressions. The five indicator variables used to cover differences in happiness across age groups are 30-39, 40-49, 50-59, 60-69, and 70 or above.

For immigration status, non-immigrants are the base case. The indicator variables used as a comparison are non-recent immigrants, individuals who migrated to Canada more than nine years ago, and recent immigrants, individuals who migrated to Canada fewer than nine years ago. We also used visible minority status as a regressor with non-visible minority being the base category.

For the sex variable, females were used as the base case and males were the indicator variable. This allows for there to be differences in reported life satisfaction across sex.

Education levels of individuals are also used. This variable corresponds to the highest level of educational attainment. The base case is did not graduate from secondary school, and the other three indicator variables are graduated from secondary school, attended post-secondary, and graduated from post-secondary.

Another variable related to education used in the analysis is whether an individual is a student or not. That is, an indicator variable was used for respondents who are still students with non-student as the base category. The student variable represents individuals who are either studying full-time or part-time in a school, college and university.

For marital status, the base case is 'never been married'. Three indicator variables were used, one for married, one for in a common-law relationship, and one for persons divorced, separated, or widowed.

For language spoken at home, Anglophone is the base case, and indicator variables are used for Francophones and Allophones (individuals who do not speak either English or French at home).

Persons who are employed is the base category for employment status. Indicator variables are used for people who are out of the labour force, permanently disabled and unemployed.

Two additional categories related to the level of physical activity and difficulties with activities are also used. For level of physical activity, 'physically inactive' is the base category and two indicator variables are used: one for 'somewhat inactive' and the other for 'physically active'. Difficulty with activities is related to problems with hearing, seeing, communicating, walking, climbing stairs, bending, learning or doing any similar activities" with possible answers of 'sometimes', 'often' or' never'. We chose 'never' as the base case and used indicator variables for 'sometimes have difficulties' and one for 'often have difficulties'.

The societal variables at the health region level were proportion of individuals who were: students, graduates at the post-secondary level, non-recent immigrants, married, francophones, males, physically active, and never had difficulty with activities. For ordinal variables representing individual characteristics, we used averages for the population in a health region. These variables were average perceived health, average perceived

mental health, average stress, average level of belonging to the local community and average age. The societal variables at the CMA level were the corresponding proportions and averages for these same variables.

We calculated a measure of income inequality for each health region by estimating a Gini index for each health region. We also use the natural logarithm of average household income in each health region or CMA. Aside from income, we also calculated the logarithm of health region population sizes from the CCHS. The corresponding measure at the CMA level is the income variance of the individuals' in the CMA.

We used the 2006 Canadian Census Population and its community profiles to derive at both the CMA and health region level two variables: population density (persons per square kilometer) and the unemployment rate.

### **C. Regression Results**

i. Ordered Probit Regression of Life Satisfaction of the Canadian Population

### a. Equation 1 and 2

In Equation 1, found in Appendix III, we use subjective well-being as the dependent variable and all the individual-level variables discussed in the previous section as independent variables. In Equation 2 (also found in Appendix III), we test for the societal impact on subjective well-being and explore whether these variables add explanatory power to our original model. Equation 2 therefore contains individual as well as health region variables.

The results for both the models can be found in Appendix Table 3 in Appendix III. They show that all the health, mental health, sense of belonging to the local community, and level of physical activity are positively associated with well-being. Difficulty with activities and stress level are negatively associated with well-being. These variables are statistically significant in both sets of Equations. Therefore good health, a physically active lifestyle and a high sense of belonging are positive determinants of happiness while pressure, strain or anxiety and frequent difficulties with activities such as learning, hearing, seeing, walking, climbing stairs or bending are negative correlates of well-being.<sup>16</sup>

The results for personal characteristics and demographics are also close to ones found in the literature. Married individuals and those in a common-law relationship are happier than those who have never been married. Their estimated coefficients are highly significant (at the 1 per cent level) while the coefficient representing those who are divorced separated and widowed was insignificant. These results are consistent for both sets of Equations. This is in line with findings of empirical studies in the literature that have successfully pinned downed the positive correlation between marriage and happiness. Even though there is cause to believe that habituation can set in following marriage which can cause relative happiness to decline, a married individual is still happier than someone who is divorced, separated, widowed or has never been married.

The analysis for both equations shows that household income is positively related to well-being, as the coefficient is positive and highly significant. The role of income has been debated profusely in the well-being

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> As we note above, the coefficients can only be used to sign the marginal effects for the bottom and top categories of life satisfaction. This should be taken into consideration when interpreting the sign of the coefficients and their relationship with subjective well-being.

literature. There is also a great deal of contention over the role of income beyond a certain threshold, after which the marginal effect of income on happiness starts to decline.

For age groups, people from 30-50 years of age are found to be less happy, while the individuals in their 70s are happier than those in their 20s (the base case variable) but the difference is not statistically significant. Categorical variables for individuals in their 40s and 50s are statistically significant at the 1 per cent level. For those in their 30s the significance level is 1 per cent in equation 1 and 5 per cent in equation 2..

Visible minorities and immigrants are less satisfied than the majority and non-immigrants in both Equation 1 and Equation 2. These categorical variables are also statistically significant.

The categorical variables for language spoken at home are highly significant at 1 per cent for Equation 1. Francophones are happier and more satisfied, while Allophones are less happy and satisfied than Anglophones. The level of significance on the Francophones variable becomes insignificant in Equation 2.

Students are happier than non-students. This regressor is significant (at the 1 per cent level) in both equations. It should be noted that since the sample is restricted to those aged 20 and up, this is capturing the effect of currently being in post-secondary education.

The societal determinants of subjective well-being are household income at the health region (1 per cent level of significance), proportion of students (statistically significant at the 5 per cent level), proportion of recent immigrants (statistically significant at the 1 per cent level), proportion of university degree holders (statistically significant at the 1 per cent level), proportion of married individuals (statistically significant at the 1 per cent level), proportion of highly active individuals (statistically significant at the 5 per cent level), average mental health (statistically significant at the 5 per cent level), and average age (statistically significant at the 5 per cent level). All other societal variables were statistically insignificant.

## ii. Marginal Effects: Equations 1 and 2

The recent Stiglitz Report from France advocates that happiness be given more emphasis relative to GDP in making public policy decisions. We analyze the marginal effects from the ordered probit estimation of equations 1 and 2 as well as take ratios of the coefficients relative to household income (marginal effects can be found in Tables 4 and 5 of Appendix III; the ordered probit coefficients can be found in Table 3of Appendix III). This provides an intuitive comparison of the explanatory variables' effects on happiness relative to household income. These two methods demonstrate why happiness is relevant and should take a prominent role at the policy table. In this section we discuss the marginal effects from equation 2 (combining both individual and societal levels) except when the results differ drastically from equation 1.

Perceived mental health status has a very significant effect on individual happiness. According to the marginal effect in Table 6 of Appendix III, a one-unit increase in mental health from its mean (4.07) increases the probability of a person stating that they are very satisfied by 17.5 percentage points holding all other explanatory variables at their means.<sup>17</sup> As another method of showing the relative importance of mental health status on individual happiness, we compute the amount of household income that you would be required to give to the average person in order to make them indifferent between the change in income and a given change in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> In equation 1, the marginal effect for the ordinal outcome is nearly identical at 17.4 per cent.

45

mental health status. A half standard deviation increase (0.460 units) in mental health status is equivalent to the effect of a 142 per cent increase in household income for the average person on happiness ( $0.460 \times 0.470/0.00152$ ).<sup>18</sup> If the hypothesized change were a one-unit increase instead, as is used in the executive summary, then the corresponding increase in income would have to be 309 per cent ( $1.0 \times 0.470/0.00152$ ). Both of these calculations implicitly assume that over the relevant range, life satisfaction is linear, so that the average is equal to the margin (Di Tella et al, 2003). Hence, this relative measure is more accurate for small changes in the explanatory variable, which is why a half standard deviation point change is a more reasonable change to consider.<sup>19</sup>

The public policy implications of this finding are immense. Clearly, more comprehensive treatment programs for mental health problems will not only make individuals better off by improving their mental health but it may also improve life satisfaction for those individuals. One potential problem with this relationship is that mental health and life satisfaction may be endogenously determined in which case there is no way to establish any causation between the two variables with the statistical techniques we implemented. Hence, improvements in mental health status are correlated with higher life satisfaction holding all else equal.

An individual's physical health is also an important determinant of individual happiness according to our estimates. A one-unit increase in health from its mean (3.64) increases the likelihood of a person stating that they are very satisfied by 8.8 percentage points.<sup>20</sup> Compared to the effect of household income on happiness, the effect of an increase of half a standard deviation (0.51 units) in health is equivalent to an 78 per cent increase in household income for the average person ( $0.51 \times 0.235/0.00152$ ).<sup>21</sup>

Stress level is negatively associated with life satisfaction. Specifically, a one-unit increase in stress level from its mean (2.79) decreases the probability of an individual reporting that they are very satisfied by 7.9 percentage points. An individual would have to be given a 70 per cent increase in household income in order to mitigate the effect of a half standard deviation increase in stress level (0.50 units) on happiness according to our estimates ( $0.50 \times -0.213/0.00152$ ).

A sense of belonging to the local community also has strong positive effect on individual life satisfaction. According to its marginal effect, a one-unit increase in sense of belong from its mean (2.70) increases the probability of an individual stating they are very satisfied by 6.5 percentage points. Using our measure of importance relative to household income, we find that a half standard deviation point change (0.44 units) in sense of belonging is the same as the effect of a 50 per cent increase in household income on happiness (0.436  $\times$  0.174/0.00152).

Employment status also has a strong influence on individual happiness. Moving from unemployment to employment increases the probability of an individual being very satisfied by 7.8 percentage points. For the relative measure to household income, we find that moving from unemployment to employment is equivalent to the effect of a 143 per cent increase in household income on happiness ( $1 \times -0.218/0.00152$ ). As was stated above, comparing the relative size of point estimates from the ordered probit estimation procedure is reasonable

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> The factor 0.460 is derived from a half standard-deviation change in mental health status. The factor 0.470 is the point estimate from the ordered probit estimation of equation 2 provided in Table 6 of Appendix III. The divisor 0.00152 comes from taking the point estimate on log household income and dividing by 100 in order to get the equivalent household income value in per cent as opposed to log points, i.e.,  $\Delta y = (\beta_{inc}/100)\%\Delta x$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> In order to calculate the relative effect referenced in the executive summary for the remaining continuous variables, the leading factor of 1.0 is used instead of a half standard deviation point change.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The marginal effect estimated from equation 1 is numerically identical.

 $<sup>^{21}</sup>$  The factors in this calculation are obtained in the same manner as described above with the exception that 0.235 is the point estimate for perceived health in equation 2 of Appendix Table 3.

when we can assume life satisfaction is linear over the relevant range of the independent variable. In the case of an indicator variable since the effect is only meaningful for switching from one category to another (unemployed to employed), it may be too large of a change to assume that the underlying relationship is linear. Hence, the comparison between becoming unemployed and its relative importance compared to income should be viewed with caution.

According to the ordered probit estimates, we also find that married individuals are happier than the reference category of never been married. Specifically, getting married increases a person's likelihood of stating that they are very satisfied with life by 13.4 percentage points. We also find that the effect of getting married on happiness is equivalent to a 240 per cent increase in household income ( $1 \times 0.365/0.00152$ ). The caveat mentioned above also applied here.

Even after controlling for individual employment status, sense of belonging, stress level, and household income, we still find that recent immigrants are less happy than non-immigrants (the reference category). In particular, immigrating to Canada (becoming a recent immigrant) decreases the probability of a person reporting that they are very satisfied by 9.5 percentage points.<sup>22</sup> For the average person, we find that immigrating to Canada is equivalent to the effect of a 176 per cent decrease in household income on happiness (1 × - 0.268/0.00152).<sup>23</sup> Again, the previously mentioned caveat applies.

As the above relative measures show, household income is not the key determinant of individual happiness in Canada. In fact, a ten per cent increase in household income only increases the probability of a person stating that they are very satisfied by 0.6 per cent. According to our estimates from Canada, other factors such as mental and physical health as well as stress level and sense of belonging are better predictors of life satisfaction. This suggests that when making public policy decisions greater emphasis should be placed on how these policies will impact individual life satisfaction. Typically, we have focused on public policy measures that improve economic growth but as we demonstrate here, marginal increases in income have limited impact on individual happiness. If policy makers want to improve overall happiness then greater attention should be given to initiatives such as improving mental health treatment programs and increasing engagement in local communities.

We find a similar pattern at the societal level for average household income. In equation 2, the log of median household income in each health region was included in the model. This variable is measuring the effect of increases in median household income on individual happiness holding individual household income constant. Hence, this variable captures the importance of relative income. The point estimate from the ordered probit regression is significant at the 1 per cent level (household income at the individual level is significant at the 1 per cent level). The marginal effect suggests that a ten per cent increase in the average household income of a health region (holding household income for an individual constant) decreases the proportion of people in a given health region that are very satisfied by 1.1 percentage points. This suggests that relative income is a slightly more important determinant of happiness than absolute income. Hence, people care more about how they are doing relative to others. Our results for relative income provide more support for also considering public policy measures that address overall happiness since income growth is not as important for individual happiness.

Clearly, the Stiglitz Report hit the mark. Evidence from Canada suggests that if we want to improve overall happiness than we need to focus on measures other than GDP. Factors such as mental and physical health as well as a sense of belonging and stress level are more robust determinants happiness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> In equation 1, the marginal effect associated with non-recent immigrant status is 10.2 percentage points.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> In equation 1, the point estimate for non-recent immigrants is -0.261, which would result in a 171 per cent decrease.

#### iii. Linear Probability Model

The ordered probit model discussed earlier estimates a non-linear probability function and its marginal effects can be difficult to interpret. As a method of comparison we also estimate a linear probability model (LPM) for life satisfaction in Canada.

In comparison to the ordered probit model, a LPM considers the cumulative distribution function to be linear and as a result it can be estimated using OLS. Specifically,

$$F(\mathbf{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}) = \mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta}, \ E[h|\mathbf{x}] = F(\mathbf{x}, \boldsymbol{\beta}), \ \mathbf{h} = \mathbf{x}' \boldsymbol{\beta} + \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$$

where  $\mathbf{x}$ ,  $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ , and  $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$  are defined the same as in the ordered probit model and  $E[h|\mathbf{x}]$  is the expected value of life satisfaction given the vector of regressors. We estimate the above LPM by converting our dependent life satisfaction variable to a [0,1] binary choice variable where satisfied is equal to 1 if an individual reports a life satisfaction of 4 or 5 and is equal to 0 otherwise (as in equation 4 and 5). We also ran a LPM transforming life satisfaction to a binary choice variable that is equal to 1 when an individual reports a life satisfaction of 5 and it is equal to 0 otherwise (as in equation 6 and 7).

Although the LPM is more convenient to work with, there are several drawbacks. One fundamental issue is that the predicted values of the dependent variable can fall outside the range [0,1], which makes them hard to interpret. Another problem is that the errors from this model are heteroskedastic. Heteroskedasticity can be dealt with by using the usual robust variance-covariance estimator while the former issue is attenuated by the fact that fitted values of the dependent variable calculated using the means of the regressors are unlikely to lie outside the [0,1] range (Moffitt, 1999, Amemiya, 1981). In other words, the predictor values for outliers are more problematic.

#### a. Results from the Linear Probability Model: Equation 4 and Equation 5

We regress the binary form of life satisfaction in two separate equations. In the first equation (Equation 4), we used life satisfaction as the dependent variable and all the individual level variables as independent variables. In the second equation (Equation 5), we include the societal variables for each health region. An immediate comparison reveals that adding health region variables does not add much explanatory power to the equation as the R-square increases only slightly from 18.14 per cent to 18.34 per cent. The results from the both models can be found in Appendix Table 6.

As expected, we find that health, mental health, sense of belonging to the local community and physical activity are positively correlated with subjective well-being and their coefficients are statistically significant at the 1 per cent level. In Equation 4, holding all else constant, an increase in the unit of perceived health increases the probability of a person being satisfied by 2.8 percentage points. A one-point increase in the sense of belonging variable increases an individual's probability of reporting they are satisfied by 3.0 percentage points. In comparison to health and sense of belonging, perceived mental health emerges as a very strong correlate of well-being. A one-point increase in perceived mental health status increases the probability of being satisfied by 6.6 percentage points. For physical activity status, moderately active and highly active individuals are 1.3 percentage points and 1.1 percent points, respectively, more likely to be satisfied than inactive individuals. The coefficients in Equation 5 are very similar to those found in Equation 4. Except, immigration status variables are not as significant in Equation 5.

Difficulty with activities (or disability) and level of perceived stress are negatively correlated with wellbeing. Relative to the base case of 'never had difficulty with activities', the probability of an individual who sometimes has difficulty with activities being satisfied decreases by 2.4 percentage points. The probability of being satisfied decreases by 6.2 percentage points for an individual who frequently encounters such difficulties. Higher perceived stress lowers the probability of being satisfied by 3.0 percentage points. Once again, the estimates in Equation 5 are very close to those found in Equation 4.

Marriage emerges as a very important determinant of well-being in this specification as well. In Equation 4, a married person is more likely to be satisfied than someone who has never married by 4.3 percentage points. The magnitude is slightly lower for someone in a common-law relationship at 3.5 percentage points. This finding is highly consistent with the results of the ordered probit model. The coefficient on divorced, separated or widowed is strongly significant at 1 per cent and it shows that an individual is less likely to be satisfied compared to someone who has never married by 2.8 percentage points. The size of the coefficient in Equation 5 is lower for those married (3.8 percent points vs. 4.3 percentage points) and those in a common-law relationship (3.1 percentage points vs. 3.5 percentage points) while it is higher for those who were divorced/separated/widowed (3.0 percentage points vs. 2.8 percentage points).

The variables for employment status are significant at the 1 per cent level for Equations 4 and 5 (selfemployment was significant at the 5 per cent level). In Equation 4, relative to employed persons, the probability of people unable to work being satisfied decreases by 5.9 percentage points. The probability of being satisfied for people out of the labour force decreases by 2.2 percentage points relative to employed persons. The likelihood of being satisfied for unemployed persons decreases by 6.6 percentage points relative to people with jobs. Entrepreneurs are slightly less happy than employees according to the coefficient from equation 4. In Equation 5, the signs and magnitudes of the coefficients remain the same.

In Equation 4, of the educational attainment variables, only the variable for secondary school graduation is statistically significant. In contrast to the ordered probit model, the coefficient on university degree is negative (but it has little economic and statistical significance).

The divergence between the results from the ordered probit and the linear probability model for both education and labour force status could be attributed to the manner in which the dependent variable, life satisfaction, has been aggregated in order to allow for estimation using a LPM.

Immigrants are found to be less satisfied than non-immigrants. In Equation 4, the probability of being satisfied for recent immigrants and non-recent immigrants decreases by 2.8 and 1.4 percentage points respectively relative to non-immigrants. When health region variables are added to the model in Equation 5 the probability of being satisfied for recent immigrants decreases by 2.3 percentage points. However, the coefficient for non-recent immigrants becomes statistically insignificant. For visible minorities, the probability that they are less happy than the majority is 2.3 percentage points in Equation 4 (statistically significant at the 1 per cent level) and is similar in Equation 5

In Equation 4, compared to the base case of those in their 20s, the probability that individuals in their 30s, 40s and 50s are satisfied decreases by 1.1, 1.5, and 2.2 percentage points respectively. The magnitudes are similar in Equation 5, but the significance level drops considerably (in Equation 4 all coefficients are statistically significant at 1 per cent or 5 per cent level while in Equation 5 coefficients are statistically significant at either the 1 per cent, 5 per cent or 10 per cent level). The probability that people in their 60s are satisfied than the base

case increases by 0.3 percentage points in Equation 4 but this coefficient is statistically insignificant. This result is not consistent with the ordered probit model.

For health region variables in Equation 5, only income inequality, median household income, proportion of married, average mental health and average sense of belonging are statistically significant. Only the coefficient for the proportion of married has little economic significance. The coefficients on these variables are significant at the 5 per cent level and it is found that they have a negative relationship with subjective well-being, where an increase in average mental health and average sense of belonging decreases the chances of a person being satisfied by 6.0 and 4.4 percentage points, respectively.

### b. Results from the Linear Probability Model: Sensitivity Check - Equation 6 and Equation 7

As a sensitivity check, we slightly altered the definition of a satisfied individual in our LPM. We change the dependent variable to be equal to 1 only when an individual reports a life satisfaction of 5 (very satisfied) and is equal to 0 otherwise. Similar patterns in the relationships between different individual and health region variables with subjective well-being across two different models would enable conclusions to be drawn with more conviction.

We present the results of using this binary dependent variable in two sets of equations, Equation 6 (containing only individual level variables) and Equation 7 (containing individual as well as health region variables) and estimates are given in Appendix Table 6.

For the individual level variables, relative to the previous linear probability model, we find that even though the type of relationship with well-being remains unchanged, the strength of association varies due to the change in the magnitude of the coefficient. In Equation 6, we find that the coefficients are much higher – health (7.1 percentage points vs. 2.8 percentage points), mental health (14.0 percentage points vs. 6.6 percentage points), sense of belonging to the local community (4.4 percentage points vs. 3.0 percentage points). The change is markedly higher for the categorical variables of physical activity, somewhat active (3.6 percentage points vs. 1.3 percentage points) and active (5.3 percentage points vs. 1.1 percentage points), compared to the base case of inactive individuals. The addition of health region variables in Equation 7 does not alter the magnitude of the coefficients significantly.

Stress emerges as a prominent variable and strong negative correlate of well-being. The association of stress in this model is also stronger compared to the previous model: 5.8 percentage points vs. 3.0 percentage points. Among the categorical variables of difficulty with activities, the coefficients are no longer statistically different from zero.

The magnitudes of the coefficients are larger in the second of the two specifications of the LPM because these variables are probably better predictors of whether someone is very satisfied or not as opposed to when you group both satisfied and very satisfied individuals together.

In Equation 6, married and common-law status are among the strongest correlates of well-being at 11.9 percentage points and 8.5 percentage points compared to the base case of 'never been married'. Even the coefficient of divorced/separated/widowed is highly significant in contrast to the previous model and shows that an individual is more likely to be satisfied by 2.2 percentage points compared to someone who has never married. The results are very similar in Equation 7.

The labour force variables yield some surprising results. The coefficients of the variables representing individuals who out of the labour force and those who unable to work are not only statistically significant but are also positively correlated with well-being compared to the base case, employed. According to Equation 6, those who are unable to work are 10.3 percentage points more likely to be satisfied compared to those who are employed. The probability for those who are out of the labour force is 4.5 percentage points higher than employed persons. These results should be taken with caution as the change in sign may be associated with the process of aggregating the life satisfaction variable using only the highest category as evidence of being satisfied. Unemployed persons are still less likely to be satisfied compared to employed persons. Specifically, the probability of being satisfied decreases by 3.4 percentage points for the unemployed.

The sensitivity analysis also reveals language spoken at home to be a strong correlate of subjective wellbeing. In Equation 6, compared to the base case variable, Anglophones, Francophones are more satisfied (by 2.4 percentage points) while Allophones are less satisfied (by 6.6 percentage points). Interestingly, the effect of language for Francophones becomes statistically insignificant when health region variables are added in Equation 7. Thus, language spoken at home is sensitive to changes in model specification and its association with life satisfaction is not as strong as some of the other individual variables.

For education, students are found to be happier than non-students by 2.3 percentage points in Equation 6 and 2.4 percentage points in Equation 7. It is interesting to note that the categorical variables of level of education are statistically insignificant except for university degree. Individuals with a university degree are more likely to be satisfied than those with less than a high school education by 6.2 percentage points. In equation 7, the corresponding marginal effect is 6.2 percentage points in Equation 7.

All other variables pertaining to the remaining demographics yield results similar to the previous model with differences mostly relating to the magnitude of the coefficients. In Equation 6, in summary, visible minorities are less satisfied than the majority (by 6.2 percentage points), individuals in their 30s, (1.8 percentage points), 40s (2.7 percentage points) and 50s (2.4 percentage points) are less satisfied than those in their 20s and males are less satisfied than females (3.7 percentage points).

The number of children living in the household is also found to be a positive correlate of subjective wellbeing. Specifically, for each additional child at home the estimate suggests individuals are 1.3 percentage points more likely to be satisfied.

For the health region variables in Equation 7, median household income, proportion of recent immigrants, proportion of university graduates, proportion of physically active individuals, proportion of married, proportion of males, and average age are statistically significant at the 5 per cent or 1 per cent level. Proportion of students and the health region unemployment rate are weakly significant at the 10 per cent level. Overall the association of these factors with well-being is very weak and combined with the results from the previous model we can safely assert that factors at the health region do not play a dominant role in determining the happiness of an individual except for median household income.

# iv. Predicted Probabilities and Expected Life Satisfaction

In order to further understand the results of the regressions, we explored the size of the effect of the independent variables by creating predicted probabilities of life satisfaction. In this method we varied one variable while keeping all variables at a constant level. Since the ordered probit utilizes the full scale of the life satisfaction question, probabilities were predicted for each level of satisfaction. For example, an individual with

poor health and average attributes in all other independent variables has a 0.19 per cent probability of being very dissatisfied, 2.88 per cent of being dissatisfied, 9.14 per cent of being neither satisfied nor dissatisfied, 72.09 per cent being satisfied, and 15.70 per cent probability of being very satisfied with their life (see Appendix Table 7 in Appendix III). For each of the two linear probability models, a single aggregated probability was predicted for each variable of interest. For instance, an individual in poor health and average attributes in all other dependent variables has a 20.13 per cent chance of being satisfied in the model with a higher cut-off point.

This method helps control for all other variables in the regression, while looking at each variable individually. In comparison, if we were to look at the actual raw distribution of those who report their life satisfaction as poor, of these people, 1.08 per cent described themselves as very dissatisfied with their lives, 7.96 per cent as dissatisfied, 14.14 per cent as neither satisfied not dissatisfied, 60.3 per cent as satisfied, and 16.51 per cent as very satisfied. The reason for this discrepancy is that people who report their health as poor (such as low income) have characteristics that are different in ways from the average population, which leads to a lower level of subjective well-being.

To compare actual average life satisfaction<sup>24</sup> for each individual, we arrived at the "Expected Value" of life satisfaction by standardizing the predicted probabilities into an aggregated statistic on a scale of 1-5. For the ordered probit model, we multiplied the predicted probabilities with the following weighting scheme: 1-Very Dissatisfied, 2- Dissatisfied, 3- Neither Satisfied Nor Dissatisfied, 4- Satisfied and 5 is Very Satisfied (See Appendix Table 7).

For ordinal variables, a difference in expected life satisfaction was computed between the highest and the lowest category in the expected values and contrasted with the difference in actual mean of life satisfaction. For dummy variables, a difference was calculated between the highest and the lowest values of expected life satisfaction of a categorical variable and then compared with the difference in actual means. (Expected probabilities and the 'Expected Value' for each variable alongside a discussion can be found in Appendix III, section F)

The first two columns for each model in

Table 19 show the difference in observed or actual average life satisfaction and expected life satisfaction respectively. It must be noted that for this analysis, we have chosen to concentrate on the individual variables as the health region variables did not show any strong correlation with subjective well-being.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Since the dependent variable, Life Satisfaction, is a binary outcome in the linear probability models, the mean value of the actual average life satisfaction lies between 0 and 1. This value has been standardized to a scale of 1-5 for comparison with the ordered probit model.

	Orde	red Probit M	lodel		LP (4,5)			LP (5)	
	Difference in Actual Average Life Satisfaction (1)	Direct Effect (Expected Value of Life Satisfaction) (2)	% Direct Effect (3) =[(1-2)/2]	Difference in Actual Average Life Satisfaction (4)	Direct Effect (Expected Value of Life Satisfaction) (5)	% Direct Effect (6) =[(5-4)/4]	Difference in Actual Average Life Satisfaction (7)	Direct Effect (Expected Value of Life Satisfaction) (8)	% Direct Effect (9) =[(8-7)/7]
Mental Health	1.93	1.00	51.81	2.72	1.06	39.08	2.21	2.24	101.32
Health	1.33	0.45	33.83	1.78	0.44	24.98	1.94	1.14	58.74
Stress	0.85	0.41	48.24	-1.14	-0.49	42.66	-1.37	-0.92	67.15
Log of Household Income	0.59	0.18	30.51	0.67	0.21	31.08	1.29	0.45	34.48
Sense of Belonging to the Local Community	0.54	0.24	44.44	0.66	0.35	53.89	-0.03	0.09	-293.67
Difficulty with activities	-0.43	-0.07	16.28	-0.60	-0.25	41.19	-0.65	0.04	-5.59
Physical Activity	0.24	0.07	29.17	0.23	0.04	18.63	0.61	0.21	34.31
Marital Status	0.21	0.18	85.71	0.12	0.17	142.84	0.31	0.48	155.93
Language Spoken at Home	-0.26	-0.10	38.46	-0.11	0.05	-46.42	-0.50	0.10	-19.09
Visible Minority Status	-0.19	-0.09	47.37	-0.17	-0.09	54.48	-0.65	-0.25	38.23
Immigration Status	-0.19	-0.14	73.68	-0.12	-0.11	93.31	-0.65	-0.39	59.61

Table 19 : Difference in Life Satisfaction Directly Explained By Individual Level Variables

Note: LP (4, 5) and LP (5) indicate Linear Probability Models, with the former having a lower cut-off point for life satisfaction. Both the difference in Actual Average Life Satisfaction and Direct Effect are on a scale of 1-5.

Table 20 below summarizes the key results of the analytical framework discussed above. Based on these results, we find that mental health, health, stress, sense of belonging to the local community, immigration status and household income are the 'core' determinants of subjective well-being. These 'core' determinants are followed closely by difficulty with activities, level of physical activities and marital status. Columns 3, 6 and 9 indicate the variation in expected life satisfaction as a percentage of actual life satisfaction. This method gives a slightly different ranking in terms of the stronger correlates of life satisfaction but the key results are essentially the same.

For all the three models, we find that aforementioned core determinants lead the ranking in differences in actual average life satisfaction. We find the same ordering with 'Expected Life Satisfaction'. In terms of variation explained by an individual variable, marital status (85.7 per cent) accounts for the highest variation for the ordered probit model followed by immigration status (73.7 per cent), mental health (51.8 per cent), stress (48.2 per cent), and visible minority status (47.4 per cent). For the linear probability model with the lower cut-off point, LP (4,5), immigration status explains the most variation (93.3 per cent), followed by marital status (142.8 per cent), visible minority status (54.5 per cent), sense of belonging to local community (53.9 per cent), and stress level (42.7 per cent). The linear probability model with the higher cut-off point, LP (5), has higher differences in expected and actual life satisfaction for all the variables compared to the other two models. In this model, mental health status explains more than its actual variation (101.3 per cent), it is follow by stress (67.2 per cent), marital status (155.9 per cent), immigration status (59.6 per cent), and health (53.2 per cent).

As expected, the degree of variation explained by each individual variable varies in all three models. This is mainly due to the technical specifications. For instance, in the ordered probit model, over 85.7 per cent of the differences in actual life satisfaction that are related to marital status are accounted by marital status itself while the explanatory power of this variable over explains the variation in the linear probability model with a lower cut-off point. However, in terms of variation explained, stress and sense of belonging feature prominently in all three models, whereas marital status, health and mental health appear in the top five in at least two of the models.

	Ordered Probit Model	LP (4,5)	LP (5)
	% Direct Effect	% Direct Effect	% Direct Effect
Mental Health	51.81	39.08	101.32
Health	33.83	24.98	58.74
Stress	48.24	42.66	67.15
Sense of Belonging to the Local Community	44.44	53.89	-293.67
Marital Status	85.71	142.84	155.93
Immigration Status	73.68	93.31	59.61

Table 20: Percentage of Direct Effect or Variation in Life Satisfaction Explained by Individual-Level Variables

Note: LP (4, 5) and LP (5) indicate Linear Probability Models, with the former having a lower cut-off point for life satisfaction.

# V. Explaining Geographical Variation in Happiness in Canada

The regression and the post-regression analysis in the previous sections based on the happiness data for 70,196 Canadians identified the variables that were most strongly associated with subjective well-being, namely health, mental health, stress and sense of belonging. In this section we will seek to exploit this information to explain geographical variation in life satisfaction in Canada across provinces, CMAs and health regions based on the values for these variables in the geographical units at different levels of geography.

The average level of happiness in a geographical unit reflects the average level of happiness of the population. As seen, this happiness is positively related to the state of mental health, overall health, sense of belonging to the community, and negatively related to stress, among other factors. Consequently, differences in these population characteristics or states over space can be the source of geographical variation in happiness. For example, a strong sense of belonging to the community in Atlantic Canada could in principle explain higher average happiness in Atlantic Canada. The challenge is how to quantify the relative importance of the different factors that can, in principle, explain the geographical variation in happiness. This has to be done in order to weight the observed geographical variation of the determinants or drivers of happiness.

To quantify variation, we try to explain differences in average happiness across regions through differences in the main variables we identified as being correlated with happiness. In order to do this, we use the coefficients from the ordered probit and linear probability models as weights and compare whether the coefficients combined with differences in observable average characteristics account for the variation in happiness we observe across Canada. We included fourteen variables in the analysis that were both economically and statistically significant: marital status (married and common-law), physically active, individuals who often had difficulties, students, males, recent immigrants visible minority status, unemployment, university degree, stress level, mental health, physical health, sense of belonging, and household income.<sup>25</sup>

The absolute value of these coefficients was summed and then normalized or rescaled to add to unity to produce the weights. A large weight is assigned to mental health, followed by marital status, health, stress and recent immigrants. The coefficients of the variables along with their respective weights are listed in Table 21 below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Visible Minority Status had to be removed in the models for health regions and CMAs due to sample size limitations.

	Ordered Probit Model		LP (4	,5)	LP (5)		
	Coefficients	Weights	Coefficients	Weights	Coefficients	Weights	
Perceived Health	0.235	0.080	0.028	0.065	0.071	0.085	
Perceived Mental Health	0.470	0.160	0.067	0.156	0.141	0.169	
Sense of Belonging	0.174	0.059	0.029	0.068	0.045	0.054	
Stress Level	-0.213	-0.073	-0.030	-0.070	-0.057	-0.068	
Married	0.365	0.124	0.038	0.089	0.117	0.140	
Active	0.139	0.047	0.010	0.023	0.050	0.060	
Often Difficulties	-0.138	-0.047	-0.062	-0.145	0.009	0.011	
Student	0.111	0.038	0.022	0.051	0.024	0.029	
Males	-0.115	-0.039	-0.012	-0.028	-0.037	-0.044	
Recent Immigrants	-0.268	-0.091	-0.023	-0.054	-0.092	-0.110	
Visible Minority	-0.174	-0.059	-0.018	-0.042	-0.057	-0.068	
Log Household Income	0.152	0.052	0.021	0.049	0.043	0.051	
Unemployed	-0.218	-0.074	-0.065	-0.152	-0.032	-0.038	
University Degree	0.160	0.055	0.004	0.009	0.061	0.073	

Table 21: Weights used in simulations to explain geographical variation in subjective well-being

The choice of these variables was made on two criteria. First, the variables were statistically significant at the 1 per cent level (with the exception of individuals who often had difficulty with activities and university degree which was not significant for the linear probability model with a higher cut-off point). Second, and more importantly, these variables had the greatest degree of expected variation in happiness among the categories of the variables. The relative size of the direct effect of these variables on happiness corresponds closely to the relative size of the coefficients and weights. Other variables, of course, affect happiness, but their direct effect is smaller. The most important of these variables are marital status, immigration status, difficulties with activities, physical activity, language spoken at home, student status and sex of the individual.

In addition to the weights of the fourteen drivers of happiness chosen for this study, geographical variation in average happiness will be affected by the geographical variation in the observed values of the drivers. For example, if the average mental health of geographical units exhibits little variation across space, even though within the geographical unit it manifests large differences among individuals, then mental health contributes little to the explanation of geographical variation.

#### **A. Provinces**

As shown earlier in the report, at the provincial level, average happiness in Canada varied from a high of 4.33 in Prince Edward Island to a low of 4.23 in Ontario and 4.24 in British Columbia. The Canadian average was 4.26. Table 22 shows the application of the framework developed above to explain the 0.036 point higher average happiness in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador relative to the national average using weights from the ordered probit model, as it is the primary method of analysis for this study.

The greatest differences in the average values for the determinants exist in sense of belonging to the local community, proportion of university graduates, proportion of married individuals including common law and individuals who have difficulty with activities. These are offset by negative differences in proportion of recent immigrants, household income, and stress level. The net effect is that the 0.07 points of Newfoundland and Labrador's 0.036 point greater happiness relative to the national average is over explained by this framework with proportion of visible minorities, sense of belonging to local community and proportion of marriage (including common law) as the most important factors.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.295	0.036		
Perceived Health	3.637	3.629	3.637	3.629	-0.008	0.080	-0.001
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.137	4.068	4.137	0.069	0.160	0.011
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.048	3.273	3.731	0.458	0.059	0.027
Stress Level	2.792	2.549	2.792	2.549	-0.242	-0.073	0.018
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.703	3.626	3.810	0.184	0.124	0.023
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.197	1.902	1.789	-0.114	0.047	-0.005
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.145	1.450	1.579	0.129	-0.047	-0.006
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.065	1.314	1.259	-0.054	0.038	-0.002
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.484	2.962	2.937	-0.025	-0.039	0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.013	1.252	1.053	-0.198	-0.091	0.018
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.015	1.640	1.060	-0.580	-0.059	0.034
Log Household Income	10.529	10.313	4.054	3.561	-0.493	0.052	-0.026
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.061	1.126	1.243	0.117	-0.074	-0.009
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.141	1.877	1.566	-0.311	0.055	-0.017
Variation Explained							0.067
% Variation Explained (Variation Exp Satisfaction				183.809			

#### Table 22: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Newfoundland and Labrador

This extended approach is applied in order to explain the 0.03 difference in happiness between Ontario and the national average. The happiness in this province is mostly boosted by the proportion of above-average university graduate and household income. This is mostly offset by health related concerns such as below-average self assessed health, mental health and above average stress level and proportion of individuals who face difficulties with activities. After taking into account the weights against each factor, proportion of recent immigrants and visible minorities contribute the most in explaining the 42.1 per cent variation in the 0.03 point gap in average happiness between the national average and Ontario.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.225	-0.033		
Perceived Health	3.637	3.618	3.637	3.618	-0.019	0.080	-0.002
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.060	4.068	4.060	-0.008	0.160	-0.001
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.730	3.273	3.307	0.034	0.059	0.002
Stress Level	2.792	2.825	2.792	2.825	0.033	-0.073	-0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.663	3.626	3.653	0.028	0.124	0.003
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.224	1.902	1.895	-0.008	0.047	0.000
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.123	1.450	1.492	0.042	-0.047	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.082	1.314	1.329	0.015	0.038	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.488	2.962	2.952	-0.010	-0.039	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.083	1.252	1.334	0.082	-0.091	-0.007
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.227	1.640	1.907	0.267	-0.059	-0.016
Log Household Income	10.529	10.575	4.054	4.159	0.105	0.052	0.005
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.032	1.126	1.126	0.001	-0.074	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.243	1.877	1.971	0.094	0.055	0.005
Variation Explained							-0.014
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	ences in Life Sa	atisfaction			42.093

Table 23: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Ontario

Table 24 below presents a quick summary for the geographical variation that is explained through each of the three models used in the estimation of our results (the detailed breakdown for each province can be found in Appendix IV, section A). It shows the differences between the national and the average life satisfaction of the provinces while also making note of the variation that is collectively explained by the ten drivers of happiness that we have selected. The statistical significance of the difference between the average life satisfaction of each province and the national level is gauged through a t-test<sup>26</sup>. The test reveals that for Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Québec and Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia, the differences are statistically significant at 1 per cent level. The difference between Newfoundland and Labrador and the national average is statistically significant at 5 per cent level while the gap for the provinces of Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and territories of Yukon/NWT/Nunavut is statistically insignificant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> T-Statistic =  $(\mu_{p-}\mu_N) / \sqrt{(\sigma_p^2 / N_p + \sigma_n^2 / N_n)}$  where 'p' is the provincial and 'n' is the national statistic.

		Ordered	d Probit	LP (	4,5)	LP	(5)
	Difference between the National and Provincial Life Satisfaction (1)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (2)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (3)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (4)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (5)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (6)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (7)
<u>Provinces</u>							
Newfoundland and Labrador*	0.036	0.067	183.81	0.041	113.45	0.081	222.18
Prince Edward Island**	0.074	0.019	26.37	-0.005	-6.45	0.033	45.50
Nova Scotia	0.013	0.006	43.82	-0.029	-232.49	0.025	201.89
New Brunswick**	0.038	0.005	13.39	-0.017	-44.56	0.018	47.64
Québec **	0.040	0.002	4.62	0.014	33.68	-0.004	-9.04
Ontario**	-0.033	-0.014	42.09	-0.015	45.07	-0.014	41.19
Manitoba	-0.010	-0.012	114.20	-0.018	176.44	-0.007	64.93
Saskatchewan	0.013	0.033	261.24	0.032	252.31	0.034	270.05
Alberta**	0.039	0.043	109.05	0.041	104.76	0.043	108.93
British Columbia*	-0.021	-0.013	59.85	-0.012	57.81	-0.014	65.47
Nunavut	-0.016	-0.003	0.04	-0.001	0.05	-0.005	0.04
Northwest Territories	0.015	0.032	216.54	0.037	248.55	0.027	182.26
Yukon	0.015	0.026	170.40	0.033	220.99	0.019	124.29
<u>Average of Statistically</u> <u>Significant Differences</u>			62.74		43.39		74.55
Average of All the Provinces (excluding the territories)			85.84		50.00		105.87
Note: ** and * indicate statistical signific See Appendix IV, section A for full		d 5% respect	tively.				

Table 24: Variation in Life Satisfaction at the Provincial Level

As expected, the explanatory power of the ten variables is found to be sensitive to the weight that was derived from each of the three models. However, using all three weighting schemes, the Atlantic region of Canada that was found to be happiest in the country is relatively well explained by all three provinces (the only exception is the province of Nova Scotia that is under explained by the linear probability with a lower cut-off point). In addition, the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and Ontario are also well explained to some degree by at least two models. However, the differences between the average life satisfaction in Canada and the provinces of Nova Scotia, Saskatchewan and the territories are statistically insignificant and variation explained in that regard must be interpreted with caution. A noteworthy finding is related to the province of Québec which is one the more satisfied provinces of the country but is under-explained by all three methods of estimation.

In summary, our technique to explain geographic variation was effective in demonstrating the strength of the association between the fourteen drivers of subjective well-being. This was evident by the fact that at least 60 per cent of the provincial variation in happiness was explained through all three methods.

## **B.** CMAs

At the CMA level, average happiness in Canada in 2007-08 varied from a high of 4.37 in Sherbrooke and 4.36 in Brantford to a low of 4.15 in Toronto and 4.20 in Vancouver. The Canadian average (based on the 33 CMAs) was 4.26. Table 25 applies the framework developed in the previous sub-section to explain the 0.10 point higher average happiness in Québec City relative to the national average. (See Appendix IV, section B for a detailed breakdown of the top five and bottom five ranked CMAs by life satisfaction). The table shows that both health and mental health are above average in the city while proportion of recent immigrants are below average, which in principle should increase happiness in the city relative to the national average. On the other hand, happiness is lowered by the below-average proportion of married individuals and the sense of belonging, perhaps surprisingly given the homogeneous linguistic and ethnic mix of the population. The net effect is that only 0.020 points of Québec City's 0.103 point greater happiness relative to the national average can be explained by the fourteen variables included in our framework, with the high sense of mental health and proportion of recent immigrants being the most important factors.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.344	0.103		
Perceived Health	3.666	3.777	3.666	3.777	0.111	0.085	0.009
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.198	4.077	4.198	0.121	0.170	0.021
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.484	3.204	2.979	-0.225	0.063	-0.014
Stress Level	2.820	2.810	2.820	2.810	-0.010	-0.077	0.001
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.623	3.560	3.492	-0.068	0.132	-0.009
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.193	1.898	1.770	-0.128	0.050	-0.006
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.060	1.413	1.238	-0.175	-0.050	0.009
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.101	1.366	1.402	0.036	0.040	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.480	2.953	2.920	-0.033	-0.042	0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.022	1.340	1.088	-0.252	-0.097	0.024
Log Household Income	10.569	10.480	4.144	3.942	-0.202	0.055	-0.011
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.026	1.127	1.104	-0.023	-0.079	0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.228	2.050	1.913	-0.137	0.058	-0.008
Variation Explained							0.020
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	ences in Life Sa	atisfaction			19.352

Table 25: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Québec City

Table 26 explains the -0.06 point gap in happiness between Vancouver and the national average. As was the case for British Columbia, mental health is well below the national average and it accounts for more than a third of the negative happiness gap (-0.02 points). Moreover, like Québec City, the proportion of recent immigrants also plays an important role in explaining the negative gap which is somewhat offset by the city's above average sense of belonging and proportion of physically active individuals.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.199	-0.042		
Perceived Health	3.666	3.647	3.666	3.647	-0.020	0.085	-0.002
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	3.971	4.077	3.971	-0.106	0.170	-0.018
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.764	3.204	3.352	0.148	0.063	0.009
Stress Level	2.820	2.789	2.820	2.789	-0.031	-0.077	0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.626	3.560	3.502	-0.058	0.132	-0.008
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.259	1.898	2.034	0.136	0.050	0.007
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.095	1.413	1.380	-0.032	-0.050	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.099	1.366	1.396	0.030	0.040	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.491	2.953	2.965	0.012	-0.042	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.112	1.340	1.449	0.109	-0.097	-0.011
Log Household Income	10.569	10.592	4.144	4.198	0.054	0.055	0.003
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.026	1.127	1.102	-0.025	-0.079	0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.294	2.050	2.178	0.128	0.058	0.007
Variation Explained							-0.005
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	atisfaction			11.397

Table 26: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Vancouver

Table 27 below summarizes the results in terms of explanatory power of the fourteen drivers of happiness to explain the variation in the five happiest and the five least happy CMAs. The gaps in happiness between the five happiest CMAs and the national average are found to be statistically significant at 1 per cent level. For the bottom five CMAs in the satisfaction rankings, only the gaps between the national average and Vancouver and Toronto respectively are statistically significant. Furthermore, the aggregated results show that the model is not very effective at explaining the happiest except for St. John's. However, St. Catherines-Niagara's, Windsor's, and Abbotsford's variation is explained effectively by the model. When focusing on the statistically significant CMA differences, on average only 8.15 per cent of the variation is explained by the fourteen factors. However, across all CMAs, the explained variation increases to 75.23 per cent. The poor results for Brantford and Trois-Rivieres bring down the first average.

St Catharines-Niagara, Abbotsford, and Windsor are the lowest ranked CMAs by life satisfaction whose variation can be attributed to its most important determinants. These CMAs have below average health and mental health. Another commonality between St. Catherines-Niagara and Windsor is that despite low life satisfaction, these communities have high sense of belonging to the local community and relatively low stress levels. Toronto and Vancouver also have an above average proportion of recent immigrants which has a negative effect on the happiness of these CMAs.

		Ordered	d Probit	LP (	4,5)	LP	(5)			
	Difference between the National and Provincial Life Satisfaction (1)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (2)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (3)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (4)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (5)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (6)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (7)			
<u>CMAs</u>										
Most Satisfied CMAs										
Sherbrooke**	0.125	0.011	8.84	0.030	24.06	0.004	2.87			
Brantford**	0.115	-0.004	-3.92	0.002	1.99	-0.004	-3.58			
Trois-Rivieres**	0.106	-0.037	-35.15	-0.027	-25.74	-0.039	-37.08			
Quebec City**	0.103	0.020	19.35	0.038	36.93	0.011	10.42			
St. John's**	0.099	0.063	63.56	0.041	41.44	0.074	75.20			
Least Satisfied CMAs										
Toronto**	-0.089	-0.024	27.03	-0.020	22.31	-0.027	30.31			
Vancouver**	-0.042	-0.005	11.40	0.000	0.06	-0.009	21.62			
St.Catharines-Niagara	-0.034	-0.044	129.59	-0.063	183.56	-0.029	83.95			
Windsor	-0.031	-0.028	90.34	-0.043	137.07	-0.018	57.26			
Abbotsford	-0.011	-0.054	475.36	-0.031	273.72	-0.065	576.74			
Average Statistically Significant CMAs			13.02		14.44		14.25			
Average of Top and Bottom 5 CMAs			78.64		69.54		81.77			
Ŭ	Note: ** and * indicate statistical significance at 1% and 5% respectively.       See Appendix IV, section B for full results									

#### Table 27: Variation in Life Satisfaction at the CMA Level

### **C. Health Regions**

At the health region level, average happiness in Canada varied from a high of 4.42 in Kings County and 4.41 in Nord-du-Quebec to a low of 4.12 in the City of Toronto, 4.12 in Sunrise Health Region, and 4.15 in Peel Health Region. The Canadian average was 4.26. Table 28 applies the framework developed above to explain the 0.14 point higher average happiness in Oxford County relative to the national average (data for the five most satisfied and five least satisfied Health Regions are contained in Appendix IV, section C). The table shows that a very strong sense of belonging, above-average proportion of married individuals followed by proportion of below average recent immigrants and below average stress level explains why residents of Oxford County are much happier on average.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.397	0.139		
Perceived Health	3.637	3.688	3.637	3.688	0.051	0.085	0.004
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.031	4.068	4.031	-0.036	0.170	-0.006
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.121	3.273	3.827	0.555	0.063	0.035
Stress Level	2.792	2.648	2.792	2.648	-0.143	-0.077	0.011
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.757	3.626	4.028	0.402	0.132	0.053
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.166	1.902	1.664	-0.239	0.050	-0.012
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.114	1.450	1.456	0.005	-0.050	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.039	1.314	1.158	-0.156	0.040	-0.006
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.497	2.962	2.988	0.026	-0.042	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.016	1.252	1.064	-0.188	-0.097	0.018
Log Household Income	10.529	10.528	4.054	4.051	-0.003	0.055	0.000
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.023	1.126	1.092	-0.033	-0.079	0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.091	1.877	1.364	-0.512	0.058	-0.030
Variation Explained							0.069
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction							49.656

Table 28: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Oxford County

Table 29 applies the framework to explain the 0.14 point gap in happiness between the City of Toronto and the national average. The major factor that explains nearly a third of the gap is the above-average proportion of recent immigrants. Another important factor that holds relative importance is the below-average proportion of married (including common-law) individuals.

	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.119	-0.140		
Perceived Health	3.637	3.609	3.637	3.609	-0.028	0.085	-0.002
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.067	4.068	4.067	-0.001	0.170	0.000
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.616	3.273	3.155	-0.118	0.063	-0.007
Stress Level	2.792	2.815	2.792	2.815	0.023	-0.077	-0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.592	3.626	3.367	-0.258	0.132	-0.034
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.181	1.902	1.725	-0.177	0.050	-0.009
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.117	1.450	1.467	0.016	-0.050	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.104	1.314	1.416	0.102	0.040	0.004
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.480	2.962	2.920	-0.042	-0.042	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.171	1.252	1.682	0.431	-0.097	-0.042
Log Household Income	10.529	10.487	4.054	3.957	-0.097	0.055	-0.005
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.038	1.126	1.151	0.026	-0.079	-0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.344	1.877	2.377	0.500	0.058	0.029
Variation Explained							-0.070
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction							50.183

Table 29: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction for Toronto

Table 30 below summarizes the results in terms of explanatory power of the fourteen drivers of happiness to explain the variation in the five happiest and the five least happy health regions. The gaps in happiness between all ten health regions and the national average are found to be statistically significant at 1 per cent level. Among the happiest health regions, Kings County is significantly under-explained. This is largely attributable to the low household income and low proportion of university graduates in Kings County which should lead to lower average happiness. On average, more than 30 per cent of the variation at the health region is explained through our technique. If Kings County is excluded from the average than more than 45 per cent of the variation at the health region level can be explained on average.

The positive features of satisfied health regions of Nord-du-Quebec, Oxford County, and Renfrew are its high sense of belonging, below average stress levels and its above average mental health.

The common characteristics of low ranked health regions are relatively low health and mental health except for Vancouver that has above average health and Toronto, whose mental health is closer to the national average. Toronto and Vancouver also have a below average sense of belonging, although the magnitude of the difference is much greater in the former. Stress levels were noted to be relatively higher in Toronto and Peel Health Unit.

		Ordered Probit		LP (4,5)		LP (5)	
	Difference between the National and the HR Life Satisfaction (1)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (2)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (3)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (4)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (5)	Variation Explained by the ten factors (6)	% Variation Explained by ten factors (7)
Health Regions							
Most Satisfied HRs							
Kings County**	0.158	-0.167	-105.65	-0.171	-108.06	-0.160	-101.25
Nord-du Quebec**	0.152	0.141	92.42	0.143	94.27	0.139	91.07
Renfrew County**	0.151	0.028	18.63	0.001	0.95	0.043	28.74
Oxford County**	0.139	0.069	49.66	0.079	57.21	0.063	45.46
Perth County**	0.124	0.082	66.23	0.072	57.77	0.086	69.77
Least Satisfied HRs							
City of Toronto**	-0.140	-0.070	50.18	-0.064	46.05	-0.074	53.14
Sunrise **	-0.137	-0.059	43.40	-0.059	42.93	-0.055	40.42
Peel Health Region**	-0.111	-0.024	21.96	-0.006	5.32	-0.036	32.69
Mamawetan, Keewatin, Athabasca*	-0.105	-0.083	79.22	-0.070	66.89	-0.090	85.54
City of Vancouver Health Unit**	-0.104	-0.028	26.96	-0.022	21.35	-0.036	34.80
Average of Top and Bottom 5 HRs			34.30		28.47		38.04
Average of Top and Bottom 5 (excluding Kings County)			48.30		42.12		51.97
Note: ** and * indicate statistical significance at 1% and 5% respectively. See Appendix IV, section C for full results							

Table 30: Variation in Life Satisfaction at the Health Region Level

# VI. Conclusion

This report has presented an analysis of the factors explaining geographic variation in happiness in Canada at the provincial, CMA, and health region level. After a detailed description of the landscape of happiness in Canada in 2007-08 based on the CCHS, the report identified through regression analysis the key determinants of happiness at the individual level. We find that although household income is significant, other factors such as perceived mental and physical health status are better predictors of individual happiness.

We then used the point estimates from the important factors to develop weights and apply these weights to a model of the geographic variation in happiness. According to these results, due to both the differences in the mean across geographical units and the significance of the point estimate, a sense of belonging is the most important factor in explaining geographical variation in Canada. Mental health status was the second most important determinant of geographical variation. It was assigned the highest weight in but the variance in mean mental health status across geographical units is much smaller.

Despite the extent of geographical variation explained by our model, we find that offsetting factors related to happiness reduce its variation across regions in Canada. That is, although sense of belonging may be higher in one province, that province may also have a lower average mental health. For example, Quebec has the lowest mean sense of belonging (3.22) among the ten provinces and three territories but it also has the highest mean mental health status (4.16).

This report provides strong support for the recommendations of the Stiglitz Report, which was commissioned by President Nicolas Sarkozy of France and released in September 2009, to put greater emphasis on happiness relative to GDP in the development of public policy. We find that evidence from Canada suggests that mental health status, sense of belonging, physical health, and stress level are more significant determinants of happiness than household income. Thus, if policy makers want to improve overall happiness in Canada then greater focus should be given to making progress on these factors.

# References

Alesina, Alberto and George-Marios Angeletos (2003) "Fairness and Redistribution: US versus Europe," Institute for Economic Research, Harvard University, Working Paper 1983.

Bernanke, Ben S. (2010) "Economics of Happiness," speech at the University of South Carolina Commencement Ceremony, Columbia, South Carolina, May.

Bjornskov, Christian, Axel Dresher, and Justine Fischer (2006) "Cross-Country Determinants of Life Satisfaction: Exploring Different Determinants across Groups in Society," *Social Choice and Welfare*, vol 30, pp. 119-173.

Burman, B, and G. Margolin (1992) "Analysis of the association between marital relationships and health problems: An interactional perspective," *Psychological Bulletin*, vol. 112, pp. 39-63.

Chun, H, and I. Lee (2001) "Why do married men earn more: productivity or marriage selection?" *Economic Inquiry*, vol. 39, pp. 307-19.

Clark, Andrew E. (2006) "A Note on Unhappiness and Unemployment Duration," Institute for the Study of Labor, Working Paper 2406.

Davidson, K.W, Elizabeth Mostofky, and William Whang (2010) "Don't worry, be happy: positive affect and reduced 10-year incident coronary heart disease: The Canadian Nova Scotia Health Survey," *European Heart Journal*, http://eurheartj.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2010/02/17/eurheartj.ehp603.full.pdf+html

Di Tella, Rafael, MacCulloch, Robert J., & Oswald, Andrew J. (2003) "The Macroeconomics of Happiness," *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, vol. 85, pp.809-827

Deaton, Angus (2008) "Income, Health, and Well-Being around the World: Evidence from the Gallup World Poll," *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, vol. 22, pp. 53-72.

Deaton, Angus & Kahneman, Daniel (2010) "High income improves evaluation of life but not emotional well-being," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, vol. 107, pp. 16489-16493.

Diener, E., Diener, M., & Diener, C. (1995) "Factors predicting the subjective well-being of nations," *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, pp. 851-864.

Diener, E., Lucas, R., Schimmack, U., & Helliwell, J. (2009) Well-Being for Public Policy (New York: Oxford University Press).

Diener, E., J.F. Helliwell and D. Kahneman, eds. (2010) *International Differences in Well-Being* (New York: Oxford University Press).

Easterlin, Richard A. (1974) "Does Economic Growth Improve the Human Lot? Some Empirical Evidence," University of Pennsylvania, http://graphics8.nytimes.com/images/2008/04/16/business/Easterlin1974.pdf

Easterlin, Richard A. (1995) "Will Raising the Incomes of All Increase the Happiness of All?" *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, vol. 27, pp. 35-48.

Eisdorfer, Carl (1981) Models for clinical psychopathology (New York: SP Medical & Scientific Books).

Florida, Mellandar and Rentfrow (2009) "Happy States of America: A state-level analysis of psychological, economic, and social well-being,".*Journal of Research in Personality*, vol 43 (6), pp. 1073-1082.

Frank, Robert H. (1985) *Does money buy happiness? The science of well-being*. (Oxford University Press).

Frey, Bruno S., and Alois Stutzer (2003) "Testing Theories of Happiness," (Oxford University Press, pp. 116-146).

Graham, Carol (2010) Happiness Around the World: The Paradox of Happy Peasants and Miserable Millionaires (Oxford University Press).

Greene, William H. (2003) Econometric Analysis (Upper Saddle River: Prentice), fifth edition.

Guven, Cahit, Claudia Senik, and Holger Stichnoth (2009) "You Can't Be Happier than Your Wife: Happiness Gaps and Divorce," Institute for the Study of Labor, Discussion Paper No. 4599.

Hayes, D, and C. Ross (1986) "Body and mind: The effect of exercise, overweight, and physical health on psychological well-being," *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, vol. 27, pp. 387-400.

Helliwell, J.F. (2003) "How's life? Combining individual and national variables to explain subjective wellbeing," *Economic Modelling*, vol. 20, pp. 331-60.

Helliwell, John F., & Putnam, R. D. (2004) "The social context of well-being," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, pp. 1435-1446.

Helliwell J.F and Chris Barrington-Leigh (2008) "Empathy and Emulation: Life Satisfaction and the Urban Geography of Comparison Groups," National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER) Working Paper No. 14593.

Helliwell, J.F. & C.P. Barrington-Leigh (2010) "Measuring and Understanding Subjective Well-Being," *Canadian Journal of Economics* 43(3): pp. 729-53.

Helliwell, J.F., C.P. Barrington-Leigh, A. Harris, & H. Huang (2010) "International evidence on the social context of well-being," in E. Diener, J.F. Helliwell and D. Kahneman, eds. *International Differences in Well-Being* (New York: Oxford University Press). pp. 291-327).

Hill, Roderick (2004) "Happiness in Canada since World War II," *Social Indicators Research*, vol. 65, pp. 109-123.

Inglehart, R., Foa, R., C. Peterson, and C. Welzel (2008) "Development, Freedom, and Rising Happiness: A Global Perspective, 1981-2007," *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, vol 3(4), pp. 264-285.

Kingdon, G.G., and J. Knight (2007) "Community, Comparisons and Subjective Well-being in a Divided Society," *Journal of Economic Behaviour and Organization*.

Layard, Richard (2005) Happiness: Lessons from a New Science (New York: Penguin Non-Classics).

Osberg, Lars (1985) "The Measurement of Economic Well-Being," in D. Laidler (editor), *Approaches to Economic Well-Being* (Toronto: University of Toronto). vol. 26, pp. 49-89.

Osberg, Lars and Andrew Sharpe (2010) "The Index of Economic Well-being and the Recommendations of the Sarkozy Commission," *Challenge: the Magazine of Economic Affairs*, July-August.

Plaut, V. C., Markus, H. R., and Lachman, M. E. (2002) "Place matters: Consensual features and regional variation in American well-being and self," *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, vol 83(1), pp. 160-184.

Ross, C. E., J. Mirowsky, and K. Goldsteen (1990) "The Impact of the Family on Health: The Decade in Review." *Journal of Marriage and Family*, vol. 52, pp. 1059-078.

Scheier, M. F., C. S. Carver, and J. K. Weintraub (1989) "Assessing coping strategies: A theoretically based approach," *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, vol. 56, pp. 267-83.

Sen, Amartya (1999) Development as Freedom (Oxford University Press).

Stack, S., and J. R. Eshleman (1998) "Marital Status and Happiness: A 17-nation Study." *Journal of Marriage and Family*, vol. 60, pp. 527-36.

Stevenson, B., and Wolfers, J. (2008) "Economic Growth and Subjective Well-Being: Reassessing the Easterlin Paradox," *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, Spring, pp. 1-87.

Stiglitz, Joseph E., Amartya Sen, Jean-Paul Fitoussi (2009) Report by the Commission on the Measurement of Economic Performance and Social Progress.

Veenhoven, Ruut (2000) "Freedom and Happiness: A comparative study in 46 nations in the early 1990s," in Ed Diener & Eunkook M. Suh (editors), *Culture and Subjective Well-Being*, pp. 257-88.

Wilson, W (1967) "Correlates of avowed happiness," Psychological Bulletin, vol 67, pp. 294-306.

Wu, Jian, and David R. Johnson (2002) "An Empirical Test of Crisis, Social Selection, and Role Explanations of the Relationship between Marital Disruption and Psychological Distress: A Pooled Time-Series Analysis of Four-Wave Panel Data," *Journal of Marriage and Family*, vol. 64, pp. 211-24.

# **Appendix I: What Makes People Happy? A Selective Review of the Literature**

This section will discuss six important determinants of happiness that have featured prominently in the literature; marriage, income, unemployment, health, education, and inequality.

## A. Marriage

In the tradition of Becker (1981), marriage provides a basic safety net against adverse life experiences and allows for gains from economies of scale and specialization within the family. This is reflected in married people earning higher incomes than single people, *ceteris paribus* (Chun and Lee, 2001). While economists like Becker have focused on economic gains, psychologists and sociologists have stressed the increase in emotional support and relational gratification as an important benefit of marriage contributing to increased well-being.

Empirical studies have shown that, compared to single people, married people have better physical and psychological health (Burman and Margolin 1992, and Ross *et al.* 1990). Using data from the United States General Social Survey, Layard (2005) shows that a single person is less happy than a married person by 4.5 point on the happiness scale of 10-100.<sup>27</sup> Widowers and the unmarried also suffer from a lower wellbeing than a married person but the group of people most affected are those who have been separated. A separated person is eight points lower on the happiness scale as compared to a married person.<sup>28</sup>

Family Relationships	Happiness Relative to Married, Points (Scale 10-100)
Divorced	-5.0
Separated	-8.0
Widowed	-4.0
Never Married	-4.5
Cohabiting	-2.0
Source: Layard (2005:64)	

Appendix Table 1: Happiness by Martial Status, United States General Social Survey

The German Socio-Economic Panel has shown that happiness levels of married people follows a particular trend after controlling for the respondents' sex and basic demographics. Marriage generally makes people happy. Frey and Stutzer (2003) used the German Socio-Economic Panel to pin down this causality. Longitudinal data show that the level of happiness starts to increase as the time of marriage comes nearer, and it peaks around the year of the marriage. After the peak period, there is reason to believe that adaptation sets in and the level of happiness keeps decreasing with time until it falls back to its baseline level. This notion is supported by some psychologists who believe that marital transitions cause short-term change in well-being (Johnson and Wu 2002).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The scale is actually 1-10, but for simplicity, all units were multiplied by 10 so it ranges from 10-100.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Also see Stack and Eshleman (1998)

#### Appendix Figure 1: Life Satisfaction and Marriage in Germany



Source: Frey and Stutzer (2003:32)

Guven *et al.* (2009) also used panel data to study happiness and marital status in Australia. They found that if spouses did not share similar levels of life satisfaction during their marriage years, they were more likely to divorce in the future if there was a gap in the happiness between the husband and the wife. The probability of a divorce would increase if the happiness gap grew over time. In particular, if the wife was unhappier than the husband, the marriage was more likely to end in a break up because most divorces were instigated by women. The authors also controlled for other variables such as children, income and age. Despite these controls, the association between an increasing happiness gap and the risk of divorce continued to persist. The paper concluded that public policy, especially policies that affect the division of labour inside households, should avoid giving spouses incentives that lead to diverging levels of happiness – namely, individual income and employment have been shown to be among the main determinants of happiness.

Helliwell (2003) conducted analysis similar to what we endeavour to do in this report. Using data from the World Values Survey, he investigated which individual and national-level characteristics would affect individual life satisfaction. Not surprisingly, married individuals were the happiest while the divorced and separated were the least happy. In 2009, the Gallup Healthways Well-Being Index of the United States showed that married people were the most satisfied group, ahead of persons with all other marital statuses.

#### **B.** Income

An individual's economic status is an important factor in determining his or her well-being. It depends not only on one's current income stream in comparison with the reference group but also on expectations of future earnings. Traditionally, researchers have focused on the role of current income in absolute terms. However, studies have shown that individuals who have a higher relative income have higher subjective well-being, although the magnitude is often described to be small. (Diener *et al.* 1999).

The case of former East Germany showed that living standards of those who are employed have soared since 1990, but their level of happiness has plummeted because instead of comparing their incomes with their old reference group, the Soviet Bloc, they started making comparisons with the new reference

group with a higher level of average income, the West Germans (Layard, 2005). Economic comparisons in the form of the reference income approach are closely related to Brickman and Campbell's (1971) concept of a 'hedonic treadmill'. Individuals' objectives and goals are closely related to his environment. These goals and objectives are revised as the environment around him evolves. Helliwell and Barrington-Leigh (2008) studied the reference income approach locally. By analyzing data on different geographical levels of Canada, they found income comparison effects were stronger and dominated empathy, consistent with the findings of Kingdon and Knight (2007) who studied South African regions.

Besides laying emphasis on reference income, researchers have also made note of a certain income threshold that corresponds to a level sufficient to fulfill basic needs (Helliwell, 2003). Beyond this threshold, additional income is not associated with extra happiness. This can be seen from the right-hand side of . For countries that have a GDP per capita of above \$10,000, happiness does not rise as steeply as it does for countries below that level.

#### Appendix Figure 2: Cross Country Comparisons: Income and Happiness



Sources: World Development Indicators Database and World Values Survey.

Note: The percentage satisfied shown in the graph is obtained by taking the average of "quite" or "very happy" and per cent satisfied above level 6 in the World Values Survey. Layard (2005) has performed a similar analysis by merging two waves of the World Values Survey for a larger pool of countries.

Inglehart *et al.* (2008) used all five waves of the World Values Survey to test this hypothesis on 46 countries for which time series data was available and they were able to show a smooth and positive relationship between life satisfaction and rising incomes. This relationship was also shown by Diener *et al.* (2009), Deaton (2008) and Wolfers and Stevenson (2008) who used the European Social Survey (23 countries) and Gallup World Poll (130 countries) respectively, with the latter survey having a more representative sample of the world's population. The reason leading Layard (2005), Easterlin (1995) and Bjornskov (2008) to doubt the relationship between happiness and rising incomes is that they used the World Values Survey which includes few poor countries, most of them in eastern Europe or parts of the former Soviet Union (among them Moldova, Ukraine, Armenia, Belarus, Russia, Bulgaria, Latvia, Estonia, Azerbaijan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Macedonia, Romania, Estonia, and Slovakia). The respondents in these countries were found to be exceptionally dissatisfied and they established a cluster of countries well
below the relationship between life satisfaction and income which should otherwise hold in a balanced sample. The World Values Survey in its earlier waves also surveyed people from urban parts of India, China, Ghana and Nigeria to establish some sort of balance in the sample which was tilted towards OECD countries. People from these countries had higher life satisfaction. Therefore, the sample of poor countries comprised of a mixture of satisfied people from the urban parts of some poor countries and dissatisfied respondents from poor countries in Eastern Europe failed to show any clear trend (Deaton, 2008).

#### C. Unemployment

Work not only provides income, but it helps sustains social relationships. Loss of employment is seen by most as a stigma and causes one to lose self-respect. This factor is related to one's financial situation. The lack of employment will in most cases lead to a loss of income and decrease in well-being. Using the World Values Survey, Helliwell (2003) shows that unemployment lowers subjective well-being by as much as a one-unit on the five-point health scale.

Loss of employment causes a decrease in well-being, part of which can only be attributed to lower income. The German Socio Economic Panel has shown that, for a person, the pain of unemployment is greater than the pain of losing income.<sup>29</sup> Moving between employment and being out of the labour force involves a smaller change in happiness than moving between work and unemployment. According to some researchers, unemployment causes persistent misery and despair which causes people to report a lower wellbeing even after being employed for a lengthy duration. Clark (2006) used data from three European Panels to show that there is no 'habituation' to unemployment and that it hurts as much after one or two years of unemployment as it does at the beginning. Helliwell (2003), however, believes that the constant reported loss in well-being is mostly due to the habituation affects in the form of debt and despair that builds up after long-standing unemployment. And that it is important to disentangle the habituation affects which would provide a more accurate affect of the unemployment on well-being and satisfaction.

#### **D. Health**

Health contributes towards all three measures of an individuals' well-being; social, mental, and physical. The indicators of health in the form of life expectancy, fertility and infant mortality are central measures of the quality of life. Hayes and Ross (1986) cite several studies indicating a high correlation between health and psychological well-being. This positive association has been confirmed by Helliwell (2003) and Bjornskov *et al.* (2006). Using the World Values Survey, Helliwell showed that a one-point improvement in health, on the five point scale, is associated with a 0.61 point increase in subjective wellbeing and, given the means and scales of the variables, a 1% increase in average reported health status is associated with just over a 1% increase in subjective well-being. His analysis yielded similar results when the analysis was extended to cross-country comparisons.

It must be noted that healthy people do have a tendency to overstate the loss in well-being from deterioration in their actual health (Layard, 2005). Therefore, there is cause to believe that there would be a significant difference between measuring the impact of a self assessed change in health status and an actual change in health status on well-being. It has also been found that individuals whose personalities are inherently more optimistic are more likely to give positive assessments of their health status and their subjective well-being. Scheier *et al.* (1989) preformed an experiment on optimism on 51 patients before and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Winklemann and Winklemann (1998). The causal affect of 'unemployed' is higher than 'out of labour force' for all the different models used with variations in demographic variables.

after a coronary artery bypass surgery where they found that post-surgery optimistic patients showing positive signs in the form of quicker recovery and positive emotional response to family and hospital staff.

Clinical research published in the European Heart Journal examined SWB from a different angle: how an individual's SWB affects their physical wellness. Davidson *et al.* (2010) used the Canadian Health Survey for Nova Scotia to study the increased "affect" of emotions such as joy, happiness, excitement, enthusiasm and contentment on the ten-year incidence of coronary health disease. The results indicated that positive effect, through a variety of mechanisms such as better sleeping habits and giving up smoking, could actually defend against coronary heart disease. This conclusion suggested that preventive strategies for the disease may be enhanced not only by reducing depressive symptoms in individuals but also by increasing their positive affect.

#### **E. Education**

Education has been found to be the strongest systematic determinant of individual participation in a variety of social activities, and social connections have been linked to increased health and well-being (Putnam, 2000). The results which have been obtained are quite surprising in relation to what theorists have proposed.

Helliwell (2003) found that individual partial effects of different levels of education did not have large and significant impacts on life satisfaction. After community variables were added to his analysis, once again, national educational attainment did not have an impact on well-being. According to Helliwell, individual well-being benefits of education on life satisfaction are mitigated by other factors such as health, perceived trust, and higher incomes; and for community-level variables, benefits of education appear to flow through positive effects on the creation and maintenance of human and social capital like national trust and quality of government. Using the data from the same survey with a larger pool of countries, Bjørnskov *et al.* (2006) found the variable of primary education to be significant only for people outside low income groups. Their results also showed that secondary schooling did not contribute to well-being for any income or age group.

Along with all of the international evidence on well-being mentioned, there has been a great deal of research on the U.S. states as well. Specifically, Florida *et al.* (2009) examined the relationship between well-being and several economic and social measures including education. They found that the more advanced a society is, the happier the citizens of that state. The analysis by Florida *et al.* revealed some interesting conclusions. The correlation between well-being and the Creative Class, defined as individuals part of creative professions seen as business and finance, law etc., is positive but smaller (r = .49) compared to the correlation between well-being and working class occupations (construction and extraction, installation, maintenance and repair, production, transportation and material moving occupations) (r = -.50). The occupational Creative Class had a larger percentage of people with a Bachelors degree or higher than the Working Class. Partial correlations were also run to make sure all the results were statistically significant.

#### Appendix Figure 3 : Well-Being and Florida's Classes



#### F. Inequality

Inequality has also been studied as a determinate of well-being. The actual degree of income inequality and related redistributive government policies might well affect personal socio-economic positions as well as the perceived fairness of the allocation of resources is society. First, the degree of income inequality affects the relative income position of individuals and thus might influence their well-being. Helliwell (2002) assessed inequality by adding the Gini coefficient for each national economy as a regressor in the life satisfaction equation.<sup>30</sup> Bjornskov *et al.* (2008) using the same data set and methodology studied a larger pool of countries. Their results were similar to Helliwell's where the inequality variable was statistically insignificant.

Individuals are also concerned about their income position in relation to their peer or reference group for happiness. But the direction of this relationship is ambiguous. People in low income groups might be negatively influenced by inequality if the affect of envy and status is strong, yet greater income inequality could also entail greater opportunities as unequal but dynamic societies might present opportunities for upward economic mobility which might otherwise be miniscule in a society with low inequality. The well-being of people in higher income brackets and those in favourable positions in relation to their reference group is as well indeterminate as it is also dependent on two opposing affects: the feeling of being in a good social position versus the fear of being deprived by the income groups below them (Alesina *et al.*, 2003).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> There were, however, some well-being effects of income inequality in an indirect manner where personal and national income averages were added to the regression equation, a negative effect on well-being was observed. The observation was based on the decile position of the individual.

# **Appendix II: Data Summary**

#### Appendix Table 2: Data Summary

	Mean	Std. Dev.
Individual Variables		
Life Satisfaction	4.250	0.740
Perceived Health	3.637	1.015
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	0.919
Stress Level	2.792	1.006
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.704	0.871
Household Income	47,661.874	35,933.132
<u>Student Status</u>		
Not a Student		
Student	0.078	0.269
Immigration Status		
Non-Immigrants	0.760	0.427
Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.243
Non-Recent Immigrants	0.177	0.382
Age Group		
20s	0.181	0.385
30s	0.181	0.385
40s	0.211	0.408
50s	0.188	0.391
60s	0.123	0.328
70s	0.116	0.321
<u>Visible Minority Status</u>		
Majority		
Visible Minority	0.160	0.367
Education		
Less than Secondary	0.153	0.360
Secondary School Graduate	0.158	0.364
Some Post-Secondary	0.077	0.266
College Diploma	0.363	0.481
University Degree	0.219	0.414
<u>Marital Status</u>		
Never been married	0.206	0.405
Married	0.543	0.498

Common-Law	0.114	0.318
Divorced/Separated/Widowed	0.136	0.343
Language		
Anglophone	0.662	0.473
Francophone	0.219	0.414
Allophone	0.119	0.324
Household Composition		
Number of Children under 18 in	0.586	0.969
household		
Working Status		
Employed	0.712	0.453
Self-Employed	0.120	0.433
Unemployed	0.031	0.325
Unable to Work	0.030	0.170
Out of Labour Force	0.222	0.415
Sex	0.222	0.115
Females		
Males	0.490	0.500
indico.	0.170	0.500
Level of Physical Activity		
Inactive	0.508	0.500
Somewhat Active	0.241	0.428
Active	0.226	0.418
Difficulty with Activities		
Never	0.737	0.440
Sometimes Difficulties	0.149	0.356
Often	0.113	0.316
Health Region Level Variables		
Household Income Inequality (Gini)	0.351	0.031
Log Population of Health Region	12.966	1.059
Log Median Household Income	10.585	0.153
Unemployment Rate†	6.616	2.571
Proportion of Students**	14.121	2.290
Proportion of Recent Immigrants**	6.529	5.969
Proportion of University Degree Holders**	55.720	5.730
Proportion of Married**	55.240	8.410
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals**	22.720	4.240
Average Mental Health	3.050	0.080
Average Sense of Belonging	2.770	0.160
Average Age	47.130	1.810
		I

Missing responses are not excluded

† Denotes a variable derived from the 2006 Census of Population. All other variables are from the 2007/2008 Canadian Community Health Survey

\*\*Denotes a Health Region Variable in terms of percentage.Perceived Mental Health and Perceived Health have five categories:1-poor, 2-fair, 3- good, 4-very good, 5- excellent

Stress has five categories : 1-not at all, 2-not very, 3- a bit, 4-quite a bit, 5-extremely

Sense of Belonging to the local Community has four categories: 1-weak, 2-somewhat weak, 3-somewhat strong, 4-strong

# **Appendix III: Regression Results**

#### A. Equation 1 and Equation 2

Appendix Table 3: Ordered Probit Regression of Life Satisfaction of individuals in 121 Health Regions of Canada, 2007-2008

Image: state		Individua	Equation 1: Only Equation Individual Level Individual a Variables Health Reg Variables		al and egion
Observations       70196       70196         Individual Variables       0.235***       0.011       0.235***       0.009         Perceived Mental Health       0.235***       0.011       0.477***       0.014         Stress Level       0.215***       0.009       -0.213***       0.010         Sense of Belonging to Local       0.173***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Log Household Income       0.149***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Student Status       0.105***       0.013       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Non-Immigrants       -<		Coefficient	S.E	Coefficient	S.E
Individual Variables         Image: Non-Perceived Mental Health         0.235***         0.011         0.235***         0.009           Perceived Mental Health         0.467***         0.011         0.470***         0.014           Stress Level         -0.215***         0.009         -0.213***         0.010           Sense of Belonging to Local         0.173***         0.010         0.174***         0.010           Log Household Income         0.173***         0.010         0.174***         0.010           Log Household Income         0.13***         0.012         0.152***         0.011           Student Status	Pseudo R <sup>2</sup>	0.195	51	0.196	52
Perceived Health       0.235***       0.011       0.235***       0.009         Perceived Mental Health       0.467***       0.011       0.470***       0.011         Stress Level       -0.215***       0.009       -0.213***       0.011         Community       0.173***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Log Household Income       0.149***       0.012       0.152***       0.012         Student Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Non-Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.11***       0.029       -0.087**       0.023         Age Group       -0.073***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         30s       -0.039       0.34       -0.037       0.031         60s       -0.19***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority Status       -       -       -       0.037       0.031       0.037         Visible Majority       -0.19***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041       -       -       0.036       -0	Observations	7019	6	7019	6
Perceived Mental Health         0.233         0.011         0.470***         0.014           Stress Level         0.011         0.470***         0.011           Sense of Belonging to Local         0.012         0.174***         0.010           Community         0.173***         0.010         0.174***         0.010           Log Household Income         0.149***         0.012         0.152***         0.012           Student Status         0.105***         0.033         0.111***         0.030           Immigration Status         0.105***         0.033         0.111***         0.030           Immigration Status         0.105***         0.049         -0.268***         0.049           Non-Immigrants         -0.290***         0.049         -0.037***         0.027           Age Group         -0.019***         0.027         -0.095***         0.023           30s         -0.039         0.34         -0.037         0.030           40s         -0.19***         0.036         -0.174***         0.041           50s         -0.039         0.34         -0.037         0.037           60s         -0.19***         0.036         -0.174***         0.041           510e Minority S	<u>Individual Variables</u>				
Perceived Mental Health       0.467***       0.011       0.470***       0.014         Stress Level       -0.215***       0.009       -0.213***       0.010         Sense of Belonging to Local       0.173***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Community       0.0149***       0.012       0.152***       0.012         Student Status       0.119***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Mon-Immigrants       0.105***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.11***       0.029       -0.087**       0.023         Jos       -0.073***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         Gos       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         Gos       -0.109***       0.036       -0.174***       0.014         Yisible Minority Status       -       -       -       -       -         Visible Minority Status       -	Perceived Health	0.235***	0.011	0.235***	0.009
Stress Level      0.215***       0.009      0.213***       0.011         Sense of Belonging to Local       0.173***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Log Household Income       0.149***       0.012       0.152***       0.012         Student Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigrants       0.105***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Immigrants       0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.290***       0.029       -0.087**       0.029         Age Group       0.011***       0.027       -0.095***       0.029         40s       -0.037***       0.027       -0.095***       0.021         50s       -0.039       0.034       -0.039       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.039       0.037         70s       0.037       0.044       0.030       0.041         Felucation       -       -       -       0.036       0.018*       0.027         Visible Minority Status       -       -       - <td>Perceived Mental Health</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Perceived Mental Health				
Sense of Belonging to Local       0.173***       0.010       0.174***       0.010         Log Household Income       0.149***       0.012       0.152***       0.012         Student Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.113***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.290***       0.029       -0.087**       0.029         Age Group       0.073***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         Jos       -0.073***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         Jos       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.043       0.031         Jos       -0.039       0.034       -0.039       0.031       0.044       0.031       0.041         Jos       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041       0.041       0.025         Jos       -0.039       0.034       -0.039       0.036	Stress Level				
Log Household Income         0.149***         0.012         0.152***         0.012           Student Status         Not a Student	Sense of Belonging to Local	0.210	0.007	0.210	01011
Student Status         On P         On P         On P           Not a Student         0.105***         0.033         0.111***         0.030           Immigration Status         0.105***         0.033         0.111***         0.030           Non-Immigrants         -0.290***         0.049         -0.268***         0.049           Non-Recent Immigrant         -0.290***         0.029         -0.087**         0.035           Age Group         -0.111***         0.029         -0.087**         0.029           20s         -0.073***         0.027         -0.070***         0.023           30s         -0.109***         0.030         -0.108***         0.037           40s         -0.039         0.034         -0.037         0.030           60s         -0.039         0.034         -0.037         0.030           70s         0.036         -0.174***         0.041           Education         -         -         -         -           Visible Minority Status         -         -         -         -           Visible Minority         -0.198***         0.036         -0.174***         0.041           Education         -         -         -         <	-	0.173***	0.010	0.174***	0.010
Not a Student       Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Non-Immigrants       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.049       0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -       -       -       -       0.017       *       0.029         40s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.079***       0.029         40s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status	_	0.149***	0.012	0.152***	0.012
Student       0.105***       0.033       0.111***       0.030         Immigration Status       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087***       0.027         Age Group       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070***       0.023         30s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.027       0.038       0.025       0.025         Secondary School Graduate       0.026       0.028       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.027       0.038 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
Immigration Status       0.105       0.035       0.111       0.030         Non-Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.029         20s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.037         60s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Itess than Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019					
Non-Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         30s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.039       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -       -       -       -         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -       -       -       -       -       -         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.027       0.037		0.105***	0.033	0.111***	0.030
Recent Immigrants       -0.290***       0.049       -0.268***       0.049         Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         30s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       0.0174***       0.041         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019					
Non-Recent Immigrant       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         Age Group       -0.111***       0.029       -0.087**       0.035         30s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.020       -0.095***       0.023         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       0.017       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038       0.027         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status       Never been married       University in theit	Non-Immigrants				
Age Group       0.0111       0.0219       0.0019       0.0019         20s       30s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.027       0.030         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027	Recent Immigrants	-0.290***	0.049	-0.268***	0.049
20s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.039       0.028       0.038       0.025         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	Non-Recent Immigrant	-0.111***	0.029	-0.087**	0.035
30s       -0.073***       0.027       -0.070**       0.029         40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.019       0.027         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	<u>Age Group</u>				
40s       -0.098***       0.027       -0.095***       0.023         50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       0.025       0.041         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	20s				
50s       -0.109***       0.030       -0.108***       0.037         60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	30s	-0.073***	0.027	-0.070**	0.029
60s       -0.039       0.034       -0.037       0.030         70s       0.037       0.044       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Less than Secondary       -0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.027       0.030         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	40s	-0.098***	0.027	-0.095***	0.023
70s       0.037       0.034       0.039       0.057         Visible Minority Status       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Less than Secondary       -0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.027       0.030       0.160***         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	50s	-0.109***	0.030	-0.108***	0.037
Visible Minority Status       0.037       0.037       0.037       0.037         Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Less than Secondary       -0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Secondary School Graduate       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	60s	-0.039	0.034	-0.037	0.030
Visible Minority Status         Image: status           Visible Majority         -0.198***         0.036         -0.174***         0.041           Education         -0.198***         0.036         0.027         0.038         0.025           Secondary School Graduate         0.027         0.038         0.030         0.038           College Diploma         0.024         0.025         0.019         0.027           University Degree         0.150***         0.030         0.160***         0.027           Marital Status	70s	0.037	0.044		
Visible Minority       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Education       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Less than Secondary       -0.198***       0.036       -0.174***       0.041         Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	Visible Minority Status				
Education0.1500.0500.1710.011Less than Secondary0.0360.0280.0380.025Secondary School Graduate0.0360.0280.0380.025Some Post-Secondary0.0270.0380.0300.038College Diploma0.0240.0250.0250.019University Degree0.150***0.0300.160***0.027Marital StatusKever been married	Visible Majority				
EducationImage: Image: Ima	Visible Minority	-0.198***	0.036	-0.174***	0.041
Secondary School Graduate       0.036       0.028       0.038       0.025         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status       Never been married       University Degree       Univers	<u>Education</u>				
Some Post-Secondary       0.000       0.000       0.000       0.000         Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status       Never been married       Vertice       Vertice       Vertice	Less than Secondary				
Some Post-Secondary       0.027       0.038       0.030       0.038         College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	Secondary School Graduate	0.036	0.028	0.038	0.025
College Diploma       0.024       0.025       0.025       0.019         University Degree       0.150***       0.030       0.160***       0.027         Marital Status	Some Post-Secondary				
University Degree 0.150*** 0.030 0.160*** 0.027 Marital Status Never been married Marital Marital	College Diploma				
Marital Status Never been married	University Degree				
Never been married		01100	0.000	01100	0.027
	Married	0.378***	0.023	0.365***	0.029

Common-Law	0.274***	0.028	0.262***	0.038
Divorced/Separated/Widowed	-0.020	0.029	-0.027	0.025
Household Composition				
Number of Children under age 18	0.048***	0.011	0.047***	0.010
Language_				
Anglophone				
Francophone	0.089***	0.020	0.047	0.036
Allophone	-0.134***	0.041	-0.123**	0.052
Working Status				
Employed				
Unemployed	-0.224***	0.044	-0.218***	0.046
Disabled	0.075	0.063	0.081	0.068
Out of Labour Force	0.053**	0.024	0.057**	0.026
Self-Employed	0.049*	0.028	0.048	0.038
<u>Sex</u>				
Females				
Males	-0.115***	0.016	-0.115***	0.016
Level of Physical Activity				
Inactive				
Somewhat Active	0.118***	0.019	0.113***	0.025
Active	0.148***	0.020	0.139***	0.026
<b>Difficulty with Activities</b>				
Never				
Sometimes Difficulties	-0.079***	0.023	-0.080***	0.018
Often	-0.136***	0.031	-0.138***	0.030
<u>Health Region Variables</u>				
Health Region Gini Index			-0.343	0.306
Log Population of Health Region			-0.005	0.016
Log Income of Health Region			-0.288***	0.082
Unemployment Rate			-0.004	0.003
Proportion of Students			-0.011**	0.005
Proportion of Recent Immigrants			-0.009***	0.002
Proportion of University Graduates			0.008***	0.002
Proportion of Married			0.008***	0.003
Proportion of Males			0.011***	0.004
Proportion of Physically Active				
Individuals Average Mental Health			0.005**	0.002
Average Sense of Belonging			-0.255**	0.118
Average Age			-0.184*	0.096
inverage fige	l		-0.017**	0.007

Data Source CCHS 2007-2008

Note: \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1 denote significances at the 1, 5 and 10 per cent level respectively. Boldface indicates base case variable.

# C. Marginal Effects: Equation 1

#### Appendix Table 4: Ordered Probit Results of Regression 1 – Marginal Effects

Perceived Health-0.0002***-0.0038***-0.0144***-0.0690***0.0875***Perceived Mental Health-0.0004***-0.0076***-0.0287***-0.1374***0.1742***Stress Level0.0001***-0.0028***-0.0137***-0.0001***-0.0001***Sense of Belonging to local community-0.001***-0.0028***-0.017***-0.0138***0.0646***Log Household Income-0.001***-0.0028***-0.001***-0.0438***0.0554***Student Status-0.001***-0.0015***-0.066***-0.0322***0.0399***Immigration Status-0.001***-0.001***-0.006***-0.0322***0.0399***Mon-Immigratis0.0004***0.0065***0.0217***0.0315***-0.0102***Non-Recent Immigrati0.0001***0.0012***0.0072***0.0315***-0.0268***40s0.0001***0.0017***0.0063***0.0209****-0.0268***40s0.0001***0.0017***0.0063***0.0209****-0.0406***50s0.0001***0.0017***0.0020***0.0416***-0.0406***50s0.0001***0.0017***0.0018***0.0114*****-0.0114**********************************		∂Pr(y=1)/∂x	∂Pr(y=2)/∂x	∂Pr(y=3)/∂x	∂Pr(y=4)/∂x	∂Pr(y=5)/∂x
Perceived Mental Health         0.0004         0.0075***         0.0132***         0.0063****         0.0132***         0.0063****         0.0010****         0.0001****         0.0001****         0.0001****         0.0001****         0.0010****         0	ndividual Variables					
Stress Level         0.0004***         0.0013***         0.0313***         0.0300****           Sense of Belonging to local community         -0.001***         -0.0028***         -0.0017***         -0.0510***         0.0646***           Log Household Income         -0.0001***         -0.0028***         -0.0017***         -0.0438***         0.0357***           Student Status         -0.001***         -0.0021***         -0.0060****         -0.0438***         0.0339***           Immigration Status         -0.001***         -0.0015***         -0.0060****         -0.0322***         0.0399***           Non-Immigrants         -0.0001***         -0.0015***         -0.0060***         -0.0322***         0.0399***           Non-Recent Immigrants         0.0001***         0.0015**         0.0017***         0.0735***         -0.0109***           Age Group         -         -         -         -         -         -         -           20s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0065***         0.0209***         -0.0268***         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	Perceived Health	-0.0002***	-0.0038***	-0.0144***	-0.0690***	0.0875***
Sense of Belonging to local community         0.0002         0.00032         0.0002         0.00032         0.00032           Log Household Income         0.0001***         -0.0024***         -0.0019***         -0.0038***         0.00091***         0.0032***           Student Status         -0.0001***         -0.0015***         -0.0060***         -0.0322***         0.0339***           Not a Student         -0.0001***         -0.0015***         -0.0060***         -0.0322***         0.0399***           Immigration Status         -0.0001***         -0.0015***         -0.0021***         0.0315***         0.029***           Non-Immigrants         0.0001***         0.0002***         0.0072***         0.0315***         -0.0040***           Age Group         -         -         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           30s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           30s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           30s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0400***           50s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0017***	Perceived Mental Health	-0.0004***	-0.0076***	-0.0287***	-0.1374***	0.1742***
-0.0001***         -0.0028***         -0.0107***         -0.0510***         0.0646***           Log Household Income         -0.0001***         -0.0001***         -0.00091***         -0.0438***         0.0554***           Student Status         -0.0001***         -0.0001***         -0.0006***         -0.0322***         0.0399***           Immigration Status         -0.0001***         -0.0060***         -0.0325***         -0.1020***           Non-Immigrants         0.0004***         0.0005***         0.00735***         -0.1020***           Non-Recent Immigrant         0.0001***         0.0020***         0.00735***         -0.0102***           Age Group         -	Stress Level	0.0002***	0.0035***	0.0132***	0.0632***	-0.0800***
Log Household Income0.001***0.001***0.0091***0.0438***0.0554***Student Status </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Student Status         Interference         Interference         Interference           Not a Student         -0.0001***         -0.0060***         -0.0060***         -0.0322***         0.0399***           Immigration Status         -0.0001****         -0.0060***         0.0021***         -0.00735***         -0.0109***           Non-Immigrants         0.0004***         0.0020***         0.0072***         0.0315***         -0.0040***           Age Group         -						
Not a Student		-0.0001***	-0.0024***	-0.0091***	-0.0438***	0.0554***
Student-0.0001***-0.0015***-0.0060***0.0322***0.0399***Immigration Status </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Immigration Status         0.0001****         0.0000****         0.0012***         0.00375           Non-Immigrants         0.0004****         0.0005****         0.0217****         0.0735***         -0.020***           Age Group         0.0001****         0.0001****         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.0012***         0.00012***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011***         0.0011****         0.0011****         0.00111***						
Non-Immigrants         Image (Component)         Image (Component) <thimage (compone)<="" th="">         Image (Compone)         I</thimage>		-0.0001***	-0.0015***	-0.0060***	-0.0322***	0.0399***
Recent Immigrants         0.0004***         0.0065***         0.0217***         0.0735***         0.0102***           Age Group         0.0001***         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0315***         0.0409***           Age Group         20s         0.0001***         0.0013***         0.0016***         0.0026***         0.0029***         0.0209***         0.0268***           30s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0209***         0.0268***           40s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0209***         0.0268***           50s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0070***         0.0309***         0.040***           60s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0070***         0.0309***         0.014***           60s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0020***         0.0017**         0.0020***         0.0017**         0.002***         0.0111         0.0140**           Visible Minority Status         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         0.0716***           Education         -         -         0.0000***         0.0021***         0.001***         0.001***         0.001***         0.0135***         0.01						
Non-Recent Immigrant         0.0001***         0.0020***         0.0072***         0.0315***         -0.0409***           Age Group         0.001***         0.001***         0.001***         0.0072***         0.0315***         -0.0409***           30s         0.0001***         0.0013***         0.0046***         0.029***         -0.0268***           40s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           40s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           40s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0280***         -0.0268***           60s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063****         0.0280***         -0.040***           60s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.007         0.022         0.0114         -0.040***           60s         0.0000         0.0007         0.0022         -0.0111         0.0140***           60s         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Visible Minority         0.0002         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         -						
Age Group         Output         Output         Output         Output         Output           20s         30s         0.0001***         0.0013***         0.0046***         0.0209***         -0.0268***           40s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0209***         -0.0268***           50s         0.0001***         0.0017***         0.0063***         0.0209***         -0.040***           60s         0.0000         0.0017***         0.0017***         0.0039***         -0.040***           60s         0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0022         -0.0111         -0.0145           70s         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0022         -0.0111         0.0140           Visible Minority Status         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         0.0135         -         0.0114         -         -         -         -         0.016         -         0.017         -         0.016         -         0.0175         -         -         0.0160         -         0.0183 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
20s		0.0001***	0.0020***	0.0072***	0.0315***	-0.0409***
30s0.0001***0.0013***0.0046***0.0209***0.0268***40s0.0001****0.0017***0.0063***0.0280***0.0361***50s0.0001***0.0019***0.0070***0.0209***0.040***60s0.00000.00070.00220.0114-0.014570s0.0000-0.0006-0.00220.0114-0.0145Visible Minority Status0.002***0.0038***0.0135***0.0540***-0.0716***Education0.0002***0.0038***0.0135***0.0540***-0.0716***Secondary School Graduate-0.0000-0.0006-0.0021-0.01660.0133Some Post-Secondary-0.0000-0.0004-0.0015-0.00700.0089**University Degree-0.0001***-0.0022***-0.0087***-0.0454***0.0564***Martial Status-0.0002***-0.0067***-0.0143***-0.0155***0.1338***Common-Law-0.0002***-0.0035***-0.0143***-0.0075***0.138***Divorced/Separated/Widowed-0.0002***-0.0035***-0.0143***-0.0075***0.0178***Mumber of Children-0.0000***-0.008***-0.0029***-0.014***0.0178***Language-0.0000****-0.008****-0.0029***-0.014***0.0178***						
40s       0.0001***       0.0001***       0.00063***       0.0280***       -0.0361***         50s       0.0001***       0.0017***       0.0063***       0.0280***       -0.0361***         60s       0.0001***       0.0017***       0.0007***       0.0399***       -0.040***         60s       0.0001***       0.0017***       0.0025       0.0114       -0.040***         70s       -0.0000       -0.0006       -0.0022       -0.0111       0.0140         Visible Minority Status       -0.0002***       0.0038***       0.0135***       0.0540***       -0.0716***         Education       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0133**       -       -       0.0716***         Education       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0716***         Secondary School Graduate       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0133       -       0.0133         Some Post-Secondary       -       -       -       -       -       0.0004       -       -       0.0130       0.0133       0.0564****						
50s         0.0001***         0.0007         0.0007***         0.0007***           60s         0.0000         0.0007         0.0025         0.0114         -0.0400***           70s         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0022         -0.0111         0.0140           Visible Minority Status         -0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         -         -         0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0021         -0.0116         -0.0716***           Education         -         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Secondary School Graduate         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0021         -0.0106         0.0133           Some Post-Secondary         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0016         -0.0080         0.0100           College Diploma         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0015         -0.0070         0.0089           University Degree         -0.0003***         -0.0022***         -0.0175***         0.1388***           Common-Law         -0.0003***         -0.00242***         -0.0075***         0.1052***           Divorced/Separated/Widowed         0.0000         0.0003<		0.0001**	0.0013**	0.0046***	0.0209***	-0.0268***
60s       0.0001       0.0017       0.0025       0.0114       -0.0145         70s       -0.0000       -0.0006       -0.0022       -0.0111       0.0140         Visible Minority Status       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0145       -       0.0145       -       0.0140         Visible Minority Status       -       -       -       0.0028***       0.0038***       0.0135***       0.0540***       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.016       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0135***       0.0540***       -       -       0.0716***       Education       -       -       -       0.0021       -       0.016       0.0133       Some Post-Secondary       -       0.0000       -0.0001       -       0.0001***       0.0001***       0.0016       -0.0070       0.0089       0.0100       -       0.001***       0.001***       0.0022***       -       0.001***       0.0015       -       0.0070       0.0089       -       0.0059       -       0.0056       +***       0.0155       -       0.0075       -       0.0075       -       0.0075       -		0.0001***	0.0017***	0.0063***	0.0280***	-0.0361***
70s         0.0000         0.0002         0.0022         0.0111         0.0143           Visible Minority Status         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0022         -0.0111         0.0140           Visible Minority         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0021         -0.0106         0.0133           Secondary School Graduate         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0016         -0.0080         0.0100           College Diploma         -0.0001***         -0.002***         -0.0087***         -0.0454***         0.0564***           Marital Status         -0.0001***         -0.002***         -0.0087***         -0.0454***         0.0564***           Married         -0.0003***         -0.002***         -0.0454***         0.1388***           Common-Law         -0.0002***         -0.0143***         -0.0075***         0.1052***           Divorced/Separated/Widowed         -0.0000***         -0.0035***         -0.0143***         -0.0175***           Number of Children         -0.0000***         -0.0008***		0.0001***	0.0019***	0.0070***	0.0309***	-0.0400***
Visible Minority Status       0.0000       -0.0000       -0.0022       -0.0111       0.0140*         Visible Majority       0.0002***       0.0038***       0.0135***       0.0540***       -0.0716***         Education       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       0.0135***       0.0540***       -0.0716***         Education       -		0.0000	0.0007	0.0025	0.0114	-0.0145
Visible Majority         Image: Control of Children           Visible Minority         0.0002***         0.0038***         0.0135***         0.0540***         -0.0716***           Education         Image: Control of Children         Image: Control of Control of Children         Image: Control of Control o	70s	-0.0000	-0.0006	-0.0022	-0.0111	0.0140
Visible Minority       0.0002***       0.0038***       0.0135***       0.0540***       -0.0716***         Education       -	Visible Minority Status					
Education         0.0002         0.0000         0.00105         0.0010         0.00115           Less than Secondary         -0.0000         -0.0006         -0.0021         -0.0106         0.0133           Some Post-Secondary         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0016         -0.0080         0.0100           College Diploma         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0015         -0.0070         0.0089           University Degree         -0.0001***         -0.0022***         -0.0087***         -0.0454***         0.0564***           Marital Status         -0.0003***         -0.0067***         -0.0242***         -0.0454***         0.1388***           Common-Law         -0.0002***         -0.0067***         -0.0143***         -0.1052***         0.1388***           Divorced/Separated/Widowed         -0.0002***         -0.0033         0.0013         0.0059         -0.0075           Household Composition         -0.0000***         -0.0008***         -0.0029***         -0.0140***         0.0178***           Language         -0.0000***         -0.0008***         -0.0029***         -0.0140***         0.0178***	Visible Majority					
Less than Secondary         Image: Control of	Visible Minority	0.0002***	0.0038***	0.0135***	0.0540***	-0.0716***
Secondary School Graduate       -0.0000       -0.0006       -0.0021       -0.0106       0.0133         Some Post-Secondary       -0.0000       -0.0004       -0.0016       -0.0080       0.0100         College Diploma       -0.0001       -0.0004       -0.0015       -0.0070       0.0089         University Degree       -0.0001***       -0.0022***       -0.0087***       -0.0454***       0.0564***         Marital Status       -       -       -       -       0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Married       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0075**         Household Composition       -       -       -       -0.000***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language       -       <	Education					
Some Post-Secondary         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0016         -0.0080         0.0100           College Diploma         -0.0000         -0.0004         -0.0015         -0.0070         0.0089           University Degree         -0.0001***         -0.0022***         -0.0087***         -0.0454***         0.0564***           Marital Status         -0.0003***         -0.0067***         -0.0242***         -0.1075***         0.1388***           Married         -0.0002***         -0.0067***         -0.0143***         -0.1075***         0.1388***           Common-Law         -0.0002***         -0.0035***         -0.0143***         -0.0075         0.1052***           Divorced/Separated/Widowed         0.0000         0.0003         0.0013         0.0059         -0.0075           Household Composition         -0.0000***         -0.0008***         -0.0029***         -0.0140***         0.0178***           Language         -0.0000***         -0.0008***         -0.0029***         -0.0140***         0.0178***	Less than Secondary					
College Diploma       -0.0000       -0.0004       -0.0015       -0.0070       0.0089         University Degree       -0.0001***       -0.0022***       -0.0087***       -0.0454***       0.0564***         Marital Status       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Married       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Common-Law       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0872***       0.1052***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***	Secondary School Graduate	-0.0000	-0.0006	-0.0021	-0.0106	0.0133
University Degree       -0.0001***       -0.0022***       -0.0087***       -0.0454***       0.0564***         Marital Status       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0454***       0.0564***         Married       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Common-Law       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0872***       0.1052***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Number of Children       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***	Some Post-Secondary	-0.0000	-0.0004	-0.0016	-0.0080	0.0100
University Degree       -0.0001***       -0.0022***       -0.0087***       -0.0454***       0.0564***         Marital Status       -       0.0564***       -       0.0564***       - </td <td>College Diploma</td> <td>-0.0000</td> <td>-0.0004</td> <td>-0.0015</td> <td>-0.0070</td> <td>0.0089</td>	College Diploma	-0.0000	-0.0004	-0.0015	-0.0070	0.0089
Marital Status         Image: Married         Image:	University Degree					
Married       -0.0003***       -0.0067***       -0.0242***       -0.1075***       0.1388***         Common-Law       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0872***       0.1052***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075**         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Number of Children       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language	<u>Marital Status</u>					
Common-Law       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0872***       0.1052***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Number of Children       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***	Never been married					
Common-Law       -0.0002***       -0.0035***       -0.0143***       -0.0872***       0.1052***         Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Number of Children       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language	Married	-0.0003***	-0.0067***	-0.0242***	-0.1075***	0.1388***
Divorced/Separated/Widowed       0.0000       0.0003       0.0013       0.0059       -0.0075         Household Composition       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Number of Children       -0.0000***       -0.0008***       -0.0029***       -0.0140***       0.0178***         Language	Common-Law					
Household Composition	Divorced/Separated/Widowed					
Language Anglophone	Household Composition					
Language Anglophone	Number of Children	-0.0000***	-0.0008***	-0.0029***	-0.0140***	0.0178***
	<u>Language</u>	0.0000	0.0000	0.0029	0.0110	0.01/0
	Anglophone					
		-0.0001***	-0.0014***	-0.0053***	-0.0269***	0.0336***

Allophone	0.0001**	0.0025***	0.0089***	0.0373***	-0.0489***
Working Status					
Employed					
Unemployed	0.0003***	0.0048***	0.0162***	0.0585***	-0.0797***
Unable to Work	-0.0001	-0.0011	-0.0044	-0.0228	0.0283
Out of Labour Force	-0.0000**	-0.0008**	-0.0032**	-0.0158**	0.0199**
Self-Employed	-0.0000*	-0.0008*	-0.0029*	-0.0148*	0.0185*
Sex					
Females					
Males	0.0001***	0.0019***	0.0071***	0.0339***	-0.0429***
Level of Physical Activity					
Inactive					
Somewhat Active	-0.0001***	-0.0018***	-0.0069***	-0.0356***	0.0445***
Active	-0.0001***	-0.0022***	-0.0085***	-0.0449***	0.0557***
Difficulty with Physical Activities					
Never					
Sometimes	0.0001***	0.0014***	0.0051***	0.0227***	-0.0293***
Often	0.0001***	0.0026***	0.0091***	0.0377***	-0.0495***
Data Source: CCHS 2007-2008	-				

Data Source: CCHS 2007-2008.

Marginal Effects are based on varying one variable and keeping all others at their overall average levels.

# D. Marginal Effects: Equation 2

#### Appendix Table 5: Ordered Probit Results of Regression 2 - Marginal Effects

	∂Pr(y=1)/∂x	∂Pr(y=2)/∂x	∂Pr(y=3)/∂x	∂Pr(y=4)/∂x	∂Pr(y=5)/∂>
Individual Variables					
Perceived Health	-0.0002***	-0.0038***	-0.0144***	-0.0693***	0.0877***
Perceived Mental Health	-0.0003***	-0.0076***	-0.0288***	-0.1384***	0.1751***
Stress Level	0.0002***	0.0034***	0.0130***	0.0627***	-0.0794**
Sense of Belonging to local	0.0002	010001	010100	010027	0.07.7.1
community	-0.0001***	-0.0028***	-0.0106***	-0.0512***	0.0648***
Log Household Income	-0.0001***	-0.0025***	-0.0093***	-0.0448***	0.0567***
<u>Student Status</u>					
Not a Student					
Student	-0.0001***	-0.0016***	-0.0063***	-0.0341***	0.0421***
Immigration Status					
Non-Immigrants					
Recent Immigrants	0.0003***	0.0058***	0.0197***	0.0689***	-0.0947**
Non-Recent Immigrant	0.0001*	0.0015**	0.0056**	0.0248**	-0.0320*
<u>Age Group</u>					
20s					
30s	0.0001*	0.0012**	0.0044**	0.0202**	-0.0259*
40s	0.0001***	0.0016***	0.0060***	0.0272***	-0.0349**
50s	0.0001**	0.0019**	0.0069***	0.0307***	-0.0396**
60s	0.0000	0.0006	0.0023	0.0109	-0.0138
70s	-0.0000	-0.0006	-0.0023	-0.0117	0.0147
Visible Minority Status					
Visible Majority					
Visible Minority	0.0002***	0.0033***	0.0117***	0.0481***	-0.0632**
<u>Education</u>	0.0002	0.0000	010227	010101	0.0001
Less than Secondary					
Secondary School Graduate	-0.0000	-0.0006	-0.0023	-0.0114	0.0143
Some Post-Secondary	-0.0000	-0.0005	-0.0018	-0.0089	0.0111
College Diploma	-0.0000	-0.0004	-0.0015	-0.0074	0.0093
University Degree	-0.0001***	-0.0024***	-0.0092***	-0.0486***	0.0603**
Marital Status	0.0001	0.0021	0.0072	0.0100	0.0005
Never been married					
Married	-0.0003***	-0.0064***	-0.0233***	-0.1042***	0.1342***
Common-Law	-0.0001***	-0.0034***	-0.0137***	-0.0834***	0.1006***
Divorced/Separated/Widowed	0.0000	0.0005	0.0017	0.0034	-0.0101
Number of Children	0.0000	0.0005	0.0017	0.0000	-0.0101
0	-0.0000***	-0.0008***	-0.0029***	-0.0140***	0.0177***
Language	-0.0000***	-0.0000	-0.0023	-0.0140	0.01//
Anglophone					

Freesenhaue					
Francophone	-0.0000	-0.0007	-0.0028	-0.0142	0.0178
Allophone	0.0001**	0.0022**	0.0081**	0.0345**	-0.0449**
Working Status					
Employed					
Unemployed	0.0002***	0.0046***	0.0157***	0.0572***	-0.0776***
Unable to Work	-0.0001	-0.0012	-0.0047	-0.0248	0.0307
Out of Labour Force	-0.0000**	-0.0009**	-0.0034**	-0.0170**	0.0213**
Self-Employed	-0.0000	-0.0007	-0.0029	-0.0145	0.0182
Sex					
Females					
Males	0.0001***	0.0019***	0.0071***	0.0340***	-0.0430***
Level of Physical Activity					
Inactive					
Somewhat Active	-0.0001***	-0.0017***	-0.0066***	-0.0341***	0.0425***
Active	-0.0001***	-0.0021***	-0.0080***	-0.0422***	0.0524***
Difficulty with Physical Activities					
Never					
Sometimes	0.0001***	0.0014***	0.0051***	0.0229***	-0.0295***
Often	0.0001***	0.0026***	0.0093***	0.0384***	-0.0504***
<u>Health Region Variables</u>					
Health Region Gini Index	0.0003	0.0056	0.0210	0.1010	-0.1278
Log Population of Health Region	0.0000	0.0001	0.0003	0.0016	-0.0020
Log Income of Health Region	0.0002***	0.0047***	0.0176***	0.0847***	-0.1072***
Unemployment Rate	0.0000	0.0001	0.0002	0.0011	-0.0014
Proportion of Students	0.0000**	0.0002**	0.0007**	0.0033**	-0.0042**
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.0000***	0.0002***	0.0006***	0.0028***	-0.0035***
Proportion of University Graduates	-0.0000***	-0.0001***	-0.0005***	-0.0025***	0.0031***
Proportion of Married	-0.0000***	-0.0001***	-0.0005***	-0.0023***	0.0029***
Proportion of Males	-0.0000***	-0.0002***	-0.0007***	-0.0032***	0.0041***
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	-0.0000**	-0.0001**	-0.0003**	-0.0014**	0.0018**
Average Mental Health	0.0002**	0.0041**	0.0156**	0.0751**	-0.0951**
Average Sense of Belonging	0.0002	0.0041	0.0130	0.0731	-0.0686*
Average Age	0.0000**	0.0003**	0.00113	0.0050**	-0.0064**
Data Source: CCHS 2007-2008.	0.0000	0.0003	0.0010	0.0030	-0.0004

Marginal Effects are based on varying one variable and keeping all others at their overall average levels.

#### Appendix Table 6: Linear Probability Regression of Life Satisfaction of individuals in 101 Health Regions of Canada, 2007-2008

	[Only Indi	Equation 4 (LP 4,5) [Only Individual Variables]		Equation 5 (LP 4,5) Equation 6 (LP 5) [Individual and [Only Individual Health Region Variables] Variables]		Equation 7 [Individu Health R Variabl	al and egion	
	Coefficient	S.E	Coefficient	S.E	Coefficient	S.E	Coefficient	S.E
R <sup>2</sup>	0.181	4	0.183	34	0.232	24	0.2338	
Observations	7019	6	7019	6	7019	6	7019	6
<u>Individual Variables</u>								
Perceived Health	0.028***	0.003	0.028***	0.003	0.071***	0.003	0.071***	0.003
Perceived Mental Health	0.066***	0.003	0.067***	0.003	0.140***	0.003	0.141***	0.003
Stress Level	-0.030***	0.002	-0.030***	0.002	-0.058***	0.003	-0.057***	0.003
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	0.030***	0.002	0.029***	0.002	0.044***	0.003	0.045***	0.003
Log Household Income	0.020***	0.003	0.021***	0.003	0.042***	0.004	0.043***	0.004
<u>Student Status</u>								
Not a Student								
Student	0.020***	0.007	0.022***	0.007	0.023**	0.012	0.024**	0.011
Immigration Status								
Non-Immigrants								
Recent Immigrants	-0.028**	0.013	-0.023*	0.013	-0.097***	0.017	-0.092***	0.017
Non-Recent Immigrant	-0.014**	0.006	-0.008	0.006	-0.032***	0.010	-0.027***	0.010
<u>Age Group</u>								
20s								
30s	-0.011**	0.006	-0.010*	0.006	-0.018*	0.010	-0.018*	0.010
40s	-0.015***	0.006	-0.014**	0.006	-0.027***	0.010	-0.026***	0.010
50s	-0.022***	0.007	-0.022***	0.007	-0.024**	0.010	-0.023**	0.010
60s	0.003	0.007	0.003	0.007	-0.019	0.012	-0.018	0.012
70s	0.022**	0.010	0.023**	0.010	-0.002	0.015	-0.002	0.015
<u>Visible Minority Status</u>								
Visible Majority								
Visible Minority	-0.023***	0.009	-0.018**	0.008	-0.062***	0.012	-0.057***	0.012
<u>Education</u>								
Less than Secondary								
Secondary School Graduate	0.015**	0.007	0.016**	0.007	-0.000	0.010	0.000	0.010
Some Post-Secondary	-0.002	0.009	-0.001	0.009	0.015	0.013	0.015	0.013
College Diploma	-0.003	0.007	-0.002	0.007	0.014	0.008	0.013	0.008
University Degree	-0.001	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.062***	0.010	0.061***	0.010
<u>Marital Status</u>								
Never been married								
Married	0.043***	0.005	0.038***	0.005	0.119***	0.008	0.117***	0.008
Common-Law	0.035***	0.006	0.031***	0.006	0.085***	0.010	0.083***	0.010
Divorced/Separated/Widowed	-0.028***	0.008	-0.030***	0.008	0.022**	0.010	0.021**	0.010
Household Composition								
Number of Children	0.006***	0.002	0.006***	0.002	0.013***	0.004	0.013***	0.004

<u>Language</u>								
Anglophone								
Francophone	0.012***	0.004	0.001	0.009	0.024***	0.007	0.015	0.013
Allophone	0.001	0.011	0.002	0.011	-0.066***	0.014	-0.062***	0.014
<u>Working Status</u>								
Employed								
Unemployed	-0.066***	0.014	-0.065***	0.014	-0.034**	0.015	-0.032**	0.015
Unable to work	-0.059***	0.017	-0.058***	0.017	0.103***	0.017	0.105***	0.017
Out of Labour Force	-0.022***	0.006	-0.021***	0.006	0.045***	0.008	0.046***	0.008
Self-Employed	-0.015**	0.007	-0.014**	0.006	0.034***	0.009	0.034***	0.009
Gender								
Females								
Males	-0.011***	0.003	-0.012***	0.003	-0.037***	0.006	-0.037***	0.006
<u>Level of Physical Activity</u>								
Inactive								
Somewhat Active	0.013***	0.004	0.013***	0.004	0.036***	0.007	0.034***	0.007
Active	0.011***	0.004	0.010***	0.004	0.053***	0.007	0.050***	0.007
<u>Difficulty with Activities</u>								
Never								
Sometimes Difficulties	-0.024***	0.006	-0.024***	0.006	-0.010	0.008	-0.011	0.007
Often	-0.062***	0.009	-0.062***	0.009	0.009	0.010	0.009	0.010
<u>Health Region Variables</u>								
Health Region Gini Index			-0.227**	0.089			0.101	0.135
Log Population of Health Region			-0.002	0.003			0.001	0.005
Log Income of Health Region			-0.046**	0.019			-0.072**	0.032
Unemployment Rate			0.000	0.001			-0.002*	0.001
Proportion of Students			-0.001	0.001			-0.003*	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants			-0.000	0.001			-0.004***	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates			0.000	0.000			0.003***	0.001
Proportion of Married			0.001**	0.001			0.002**	0.001
Proportion of Males			0.002**	0.001			0.003**	0.001
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals			-0.000	0.000			0.002**	0.001
Average Mental Health			-0.060**	0.026			-0.049	0.046
Average Sense of Belonging			-0.044**	0.020			-0.032	0.036
Average Age			-0.001	0.001			-0.006**	0.003
Constant	0.339***	0.031	1.290***	0.228	-0.938***	0.044	0.136	0.409
Note: *** p<0.01. ** p<0.05. * p<		nificances	at the 1 5 and	10 per cer	nt level respect	ivelv		

Note: \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1 denote significances at the 1, 5 and 10 per cent level respectively.

Boldface indicates base case variable.

LP (4,5) is the model the satisfaction scale collapsed into dissatisfied(1-3) and satisfied(4-5)

LP (5) is the model the satisfaction scale collapsed into dissatisfied (1-4) and satisfied (5)

#### E. Ordered Probit Results of Equation 1 – Expected Life Satisfaction

#### Expected Actual Life Verv Dissatisfied Neither Satisfied Verv Dissatisfied Satisfied Satisfied Value of Satisfaction (2)(4) (1) Nor (5) Life (7) Dissatisfied Satisfaction (3) (6) Health Poor 0.0019 0.0288 0.0914 0.7209 0.1570 4.00 3.23 Fair 0.0009 0.0167 0.0633 0.6991 0.2200 4.12 3.83 Good 0.0092 0.2955 4.23 0.0004 0.0415 0.6534 4.11 Very Good 0.0002 0.0048 0.0258 0.5881 0.3811 4.35 4.38 Excellent 0.0001 0.0024 0.0152 0.5093 0.4730 4.45 4.56 Difference 0.45 1.33 **Mental Health** Poor 0.0183 0.1262 0.2173 0.6036 0.0345 3.51 2.63 Fair 0.0053 0.0581 0.1426 0.7057 0.0884 3.81 3.37 Good 0.0012 0.0218 0.0758 0.7126 0.1885 4.07 3.93 Very Good 0.0002 0.0067 0.0327 0.6217 0.3387 4.29 4.27 Excellent 0.0000 0.0017 0.0114 0.4665 0.5204 4.51 4.56 Difference 1.00 1.93 Stress Not at all 0.0000 0.0018 0.0121 0.4750 0.5111 4.50 4.52 Not very 0.0035 4.40 0.0001 0.0200 0.5505 0.4259 4.41 A bit 0.0002 0.0064 0.0317 4.30 4.25 0.6176 0.3440 Quite a bit 0.0005 0.0114 0.0481 0.6712 0.2688 4.20 4.05 Extremely 0.0010 0.0193 0.0697 0.7070 0.2030 4.09 3.67 Difference 0.41 0.85 Sense of Belonging to the **Local Community** Very weak 0.0006 0.0127 0.0521 0.6801 0.2545 4.18 3.93 Somewhat weak 0.0081 0.0003 0.0376 0.6408 0.3132 4.26 4.16 Somewhat strong 0.0002 0.0050 0.0264 0.5915 0.3770 4.34 4.31 Very Strong 0.0001 0.0030 0.0180 0.5346 0.4443 4.42 4.47 Difference 0.24 0.54 Household Income 1<sup>st</sup> Decile 0.0005 0.0107 0.0461 0.6663 0.2765 4.21 3.91 2<sup>nd</sup> Decile 0.0003 0.0080 0.0373 0.6395 0.3149 4.26 4.12 3rd Decile 4.28 0.0003 0.0071 0.0341 0.6275 0.3310 4.16 4<sup>th</sup> Decile 0.0002 0.0064 0.0319 0.6182 0.3433 4.30 4.24

#### Appendix Table 7: Ordered Probit Results of Equation 1 - Expected Probabilities

# 5th Decile 0.0002 0.0060 6th Decile 0.0002 0.0056 7th Decile 0.0002 0.0052 8th Decile 0.0002 0.0049 9th Decile 0.0001 0.0044 10th Decile 0.0001 0.0036 Difference 0.0001 0.0036

#### **Student Status**

Not a student Student *Difference* 

#### **Immigration Status**

Non-Immigrants Recent Immigrants Non-Recent Immigrants *Difference* 

## Age Category

20s	
30s	
40s	
50s	
60s*	
70s	
Difference	

## Visible Minority Status

Majority Visible Minority *Difference* 

No HS Grad\*

#### **Educational Attainment**

HS Grad*
Went to PS*
College Diploma
University Degree
Difference
Marital Status
Married
Common Law
Separated/Divorced/Widowed
Never married

	0.0002	0.0060	0.0301	0.6102	0.3535	4.31	4.26
	0.0002	0.0056	0.0287	0.6032	0.3623	4.32	4.33
	0.0002	0.0052	0.0273	0.5962	0.3712	4.33	4.35
	0.0002	0.0049	0.0259	0.5884	0.3807	4.34	4.38
	0.0001	0.0044	0.0241	0.5783	0.3930	4.36	4.42
	0.0001	0.0036	0.0208	0.5562	0.4192	4.39	4.50
						0.18	0.59
	0.0002	0.0060	0.0302	0.6106	0.3530	4.31	4.26
	0.0001	0.0044	0.0242	0.5783	0.3929	4.36	4.28
						0.05	0.02
	0.0002	0.0053	0.0274	0.5968	0.3703	4.33	4.30
	0.0005	0.0115	0.0485	0.6721	0.2674	4.19	4.11
	0.0003	0.0072	0.0345	0.6289	0.3292	4.28	4.15
						-0.14	-0.19
	0.0002	0.0049	0.0259	0.5888	0.3802	4.34	4.27
	0.0002	0.0060	0.0302	0.6107	0.3529	4.31	4.29
	0.0002	0.0064	0.0318	0.6179	0.3436	4.30	4.25
	0.0002	0.0066	0.0325	0.6210	0.3396	4.29	4.22
	0.0002	0.0055	0.0282	0.6008	0.3654	4.33	4.29
	0.0001	0.0044	0.0239	0.5770	0.3945	4.36	4.24
						0.04	0.07
	0.0002	0.0054	0.0278	0.5989	0.3677	4.33	4.30
	0.0004	0.0092	0.0414	0.6529	0.2961	4.24	4.09
						-0.09	-0.19
	0.0002	0.0068	0.0332	0.6239	0.3358	4.29	4.11
	0.0002	0.0062	0.0309	0.6138	0.3489	4.30	4.24
	0.0002	0.0063	0.0315	0.6164	0.3456	4.30	4.22
	0.0002	0.0064	0.0317	0.6172	0.3445	4.30	4.28
	0.0001	0.0045	0.0243	0.5792	0.3919	4.36	4.36
						0.07	0.25
	0.0001	0.0040	0.0223	0.5666	0.4070	4.38	4.34
	0.0002	0.0054	0.0279	0.5992	0.3673	4.33	4.34
wed*	0.0005	0.0119	0.0496	0.6747	0.2633	4.19	4.05
	0.0005	0.0113	0.0478	0.6705	0.2700	4.20	4.13

# Difference

Difference						0.18	0.21
Number of Children							
0	0.0002	0.0064	0.0316	0.6170	0.3448	4.30	4.13
1	0.0002	0.0056	0.0310	0.6031	0.3448	4.30	4.13
2	0.0002	0.0030	0.0259	0.5886	0.3805	4.32	4.24
3	0.0002	0.0047	0.0233	0.5735	0.3987	4.37	4.32
4	0.0001	0.0042	0.0211	0.5579	0.4172	4.39	4.33
5+	0.0001	0.0029	0.0211	0.5316	0.4478	4.42	4.46
Difference	0.0001	0.0029	0.0177	0.5510	0.1170	0.12	0.33
						0.12	0.55
Language Spoken at Home							
Anglophone	0.0002	0.0059	0.0300	0.6097	0.3541	4.31	4.28
Francophone	0.0001	0.0046	0.0249	0.5825	0.3879	4.35	4.32
Allophone	0.0003	0.0086	0.0392	0.6462	0.3057	4.25	4.06
Difference						-0.10	-0.26
Employment Status							
Employed	0.0002	0.0059	0.0300	0.6099	0.3539	4.31	4.30
Self-Employed	0.0002	0.0053	0.0275	0.5970	0.3701	4.33	4.35
Unemployed	0.0005	0.0109	0.0466	0.6674	0.2747	4.20	4.01
Disabled	0.0002	0.0048	0.0257	0.5872	0.3822	4.35	3.63
Out of Labour Force	0.0002	0.0051	0.0269	0.5940	0.3738	4.34	4.25
Difference						-0.11	-0.29
Sex							
Female	0.0002	0.0049	0.0262	0.5903	0.3784	4.34	4.26
Male	0.0002	0.0068	0.0333	0.6241	0.3355	4.29	4.25
Difference						-0.05	-0.01
Physical Activity							
Inactive	0.0003	0.0070	0.0339	0.6267	0.3321	4.28	4.16
Somewhat Active	0.0002	0.0050	0.0266	0.5922	0.3760	4.34	4.33
Active	0.0001	0.0046	0.0249	0.5830	0.3872	4.35	4.40
Difference						0.07	0.24
Difficulty with Activities							
Never Difficulties	0.0002	0.0055	0.0283	0.6011	0.3649	4.33	4.34
Sometimes Difficulties	0.0002	0.0055	0.0233	0.6241	0.3355	4.29	4.11
Often difficulties	0.0002	0.0080	0.0372	0.6393	0.3355	4.26	3.91
Difference	0.0003	0.0000	0.0372	0.0373	0.0132	-0.07	-0.43
						-0.07	-0.40

#### F. Expected Life Satisfaction and Average Life Satisfaction – Ordered Probit Model

In all our regressions, both health in general and mental health were found to be highly statistically significant coefficients (p-value less than 0.1 per cent). Self-assessed mental health has the widest marginal effect. Given average levels in other variables, the expected value of life satisfaction is only 3.51 for those with poor mental health, 3.81 for those with fair mental health, 4.07 for those with good, 4.29 for those with very good, and 4.51 for those who self-assessed their mental health as excellent (Appendix Table 8). The actual average life satisfaction is 2.63 for those with poor mental health, and 4.56 with excellent mental health. When the differences in expected life satisfaction (1.00) and actual life satisfaction (1.93) are compared, we find that there is 51.81 per cent variation in subjective well-being between individuals in poor and excellent mental health that can directly be attributed to mental health assuming all other variables are held constant at their average levels.

Mental Health	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Poor	2.63	3.51	0.88	
Fair	3.37	3.81	0.44	
Good	3.93	4.07	0.14	
Very Good	4.27	4.29	0.02	
Excellent	4.56	4.51	-0.05	
Difference between Poor and Excellent Mental Health	1.93	1.00		51.81%

Appendix Table 8: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Mental Health, Canada 2007-2008

The second widest variation in life satisfaction is due to self-assessed health (Appendix Table 9). Assuming all other variables are at their average levels for the overall population, the expected value of life satisfaction of those who report poor health is 4.00, 4.12 for fair health, 4.23 for good health, 4.35 for very good health, and 4.45 for excellent health. The actual observed average satisfaction for those with poor health is 3.23 and 4.56 for those with excellent health, meaning only 33.8 per cent (0.45 out of 1.33) of the difference in life satisfaction between people with poor and excellent health is directly attributed to health.

Physical Health	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Poor	3.23	4.00	0.77	
Fair	3.83	4.12	0.29	
Good	4.11	4.23	0.12	
Very Good	4.38	4.35	-0.03	
Excellent	4.56	4.45	-0.11	
Difference between Poor and Excellent Physical Health	1.33	0.45		33.83%

Appendix Table 9: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Health, Canada 2007-2008

The variable which has the next widest impact is stress (Appendix Table 10), which was found to be highly statistically significant in all our regressions. Again, assuming all other variables are at the averages for the population, those who say their average day is not at all stressful will have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.50, those whose average day is not very stressful 4.40, a bit stressful 4.30, quite a bit stressful 4.20, and those who say there average day is extremely stressful will have an expected value of life satisfaction at 4.09 given average levels in other variables. The observed average satisfaction for those who are not at all stressed is 4.52 and 3.67 for those who are extremely stressed. Thus, 48.2 per cent (0.41 out of 0.85) of the difference in average satisfaction between these groups is directly attributed to stress.

Stress	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Not at all	4.52	4.50	-0.02	
Not very	4.41	4.40	-0.03	
A bit	4.25	4.30	0.03	
Quite a bit	4.05	4.20	0.13	
Extremely	3.67	4.09	0.41	
Difference between Not at all and Extremely Stressed	-0.85	-0.41		48.24%

Appendix Table 10: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Mental Stress, Canada 2007-2008

After stress, the variable with the widest variation in predicted well-being is sense of belonging to local community (Appendix Table 11). Sense of belonging to the local community was found to be highly statistically significant in all our regressions. Given average levels in all other variables, those who report a very weak sense of belonging to the local community have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.18, a somewhat weak sense 4.26, a somewhat strong sense 4.34, and those who report a very strong sense of belonging to the local community have an expect value of life satisfaction of 4.42. The observed average life satisfaction for those who have a very weak sense of belonging to the local community is 3.93, and 4.47 for those who report a very strong sense of belonging; meaning 44.4 per cent (0.24 out of 0.54) of this difference is attributed directly to their difference in their sense of belonging.

Sense of Belonging to the Local Community	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Very weak	3.93	4.18	0.25	
Somewhat weak	4.16	4.26	-0.03	
Somewhat strong	4.31	4.34	0.03	
Very Strong	4.47	4.42	0.13	
Difference between very weak and very strong sense of belonging	0.54	0.24		44.44%

Appendix Table 11: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Sense of Belonging to the Local Community, Canada 2007-2008

Household income, adjusted for both household and community size, is also closely associated with subjective well-being (Appendix Table 12). It was found to be highly statistically significant variable in all our regressions. Given average levels in all the other variables, average life satisfaction monotonically increases with income deciles from a low expected value of life satisfaction of 4.210 for the lowest decile to a high of 4.39 for the highest decile. The observed average life satisfaction by household income deciles also increased monotonically, with the lowest decile having an average of 3.91 and the highest having an average of 4.50. Thus, only 30.5 per cent (0.18 out of 0.59) of the difference in life satisfaction between the top and bottom deciles is due directly to household income.

The expected value for life satisfaction for persons in the bottom decile is 0.30 points greater than the actual value (4.21 versus 3.91). It is this difference that explains the most of the reduction in the gap in happiness between the top and bottom deciles once controls are run. It suggests that the low actual happiness values observed for the very poor reflect more than just low income and include such influences as poor health and a low sense of belonging.

Household Income	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
1 <sup>st</sup> Decile	3.91	4.21	0.3	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Decile	4.12	4.26	0.14	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Decile	4.16	4.28	0.12	
4 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.24	4.30	0.06	
5 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.26	4.31	0.05	
6 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.33	4.32	-0.01	
7 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.35	4.33	-0.02	
8 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.38	4.34	-0.04	
9 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.42	4.36	-0.06	
10 <sup>th</sup> Decile	4.50	4.39	-0.11	
Difference between top and bottom income decile	0.59	0.18		30.51%

Marital status also has a large impact on subjective well-being (Appendix Table 13). The dummy variables for married and common-law were found to be statistically significant in all our regressions. Because the dummy variable for separated/widowed/divorced was insignificant in all are regressions we cannot infer any differences between the base case (never married) and separated widowed or divorced. Assuming average levels in the non-marital status variables, we find married individuals have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.38; persons in a common-law relationship have a similar value with an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.33, while individuals who have never married have an expected life satisfaction of 4.20. The observed average life satisfaction for married persons is 4.34 and 4.13 for never married, and 85.7 per cent of this variation (0.18 out of 0.21) can directly be tied to their marital status.

#### Appendix Table 13: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Martial Status, Canada 2007-2008

Marital Status	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Married	4.34	4.38	0.04	
Common Law	4.34	4.33	-0.01	
Separated/Divorced/Widowed*	4.05	4.19	0.14	
Never married	4.13	4.20	0.07	
Difference between Married and Never Married	-0.21	-0.18		85.71%

\* indicates that coefficient of the variable is statistically insignificant.

Dummy variables for sometimes having difficulties with activities and often having difficulties with activities were both found to be statistically significant in all regressions. Consistent with the literature but inconsistent with most people's perceptions, the difference in subjective well-being directly from physical difficulties is small. Controlling for other factors including health, a representative person has an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.33 if he or she reports to having no difficulties with daily activities, those who report have some difficulties with daily activities have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.29, and those who often have difficulties with daily activities have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.26. Those who report never having difficulties with the daily activities were observed to have an average life satisfaction of 4.34 compared to an average life satisfaction of 3.91 for those who often had difficulties with their daily activities. Only 16.3 per cent (0.07 out of 0.43) of the difference in life satisfaction between those with no difficulties and those who often have difficulties in daily activities.

Difficulty with Activities	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Never Difficulties	4.34	4.33	-0.01	
Sometimes Difficulties	4.11	4.29	0.18	
Often Difficulties	3.91	4.26	0.35	
Difference Often and Never Difficulties	-0.43	-0.07		16.28%

Appendix Table 14: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Difficulties with Activities, Canada 2007-2008

All the regressions found a strong statistically significant negative effect of being physically inactive on life satisfaction. According to our regression, if an individual is not physically active but has average characteristics in all other variables then his expected value of life satisfaction is 4.28, his life satisfaction is 4.34 if he is somewhat active and 4.35 if he is highly active. The observed average satisfaction for those who are not physically active is 4.16 and 4.40 for those who are physically active. Only 29.2 per cent of the observation difference in life satisfaction between those not physically active and those somewhat physically active can be directly tied to their level of physical activity.

Physical Activity	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Inactive	4.16	4.28	0.12	
Somewhat Active	4.33	4.34	0.01	
Active	4.40	4.35	-0.05	
Difference between Inactive and Active	0.24	0.07		29.17%

#### Appendix Table 15: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Physical Activity, Canada 2007-2008

## We found statistically significant effects of language spoken (

Appendix Table 16). Speaking French at home was found to have a somewhat statistically significant impact on subjective well-being compared to the base case of speaking English at home. Speaking neither English nor French at home was found to have a strong statistically significant impact compared to the base case of speaking English at home. Given average levels of all other variables, we found an Anglophone would have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.31, a francophone 4.35, and an allophone 4.25. The actual distribution is: Anglophones have an average life satisfaction of 4.28, Francophones 4.32, and Allophones 4.06, meaning 38.5 per cent (0.10 out of 0.26) of the difference in average life satisfaction between Francophones and Allophones is directly due to the difference in language spoken at home.

#### Language Spoken at Home Actual Expected Difference Difference Value Mean between in average (1)(2) actual and life expected satisfaction explained mean by variable (2) - (1)(3)=(2/1)Anglophone 4.28 4.31 0.03 Francophone 4.32 4.35 0.03 4.06 4.25 Allophone 0.19 Difference between Francophone and Allophone -0.26 -0.10 38.46%

#### Appendix Table 16: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Language Spoken at Home, Canada 2007-2008

In all the regressions, we found a strong statistically significant impact of being a student compared to the base case of not being a non-student. The expected value of a non-student with all other characteristics at their averages is 4.31 compared to 4.36 for a student (Appendix Table 17). When we looked at the actual distribution of average life satisfaction across student status we found virtually no difference, with students having an average life satisfaction of 4.28 compared to 4.26 for a non-student. The differences between the two statuses are too low for any kind of inferences to be drawn.

#### Appendix Table 17: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Student Status, Canada 2007-2008

Student Status	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) - (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Not a student	4.26	4.31	0.05	
Student	4.28	4.36	0.08	
Difference between student and non-student	0.02	0.05		250.00%

Given average characteristics of the overall population, a female is expected to have a life satisfaction of 4.34 and a male, 4.29 (Appendix Table 18). However in the actual distribution there is very little difference between the two sexes with females having an average life satisfaction of 4.26 and males, 4.25. Similar to the case of student status, the differences are very low and no inferences are drawn on the variation in average life satisfaction.

Sex	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Female	4.26	4.34	0.08	
Male	4.25	4.29	0.04	
Difference between Male and Female	-0.01	-0.05		500.00%

#### Appendix Table 18: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Sex, Canada 2007-2008

Another variable we found to be statistically significant in all our regressions were immigration status. Holding all other variables as representative of the average individual in the overall population, non-immigrants have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.33, non-recent immigrants (immigrated to Canada more than nine years ago) have an expected value of life satisfaction of 4.28 while recent immigrants have an expected life satisfaction of 4.19 (Appendix Table 19). The actual average for non-immigrants is 4.30 and 4.11 for recent immigrants. Our model explains 73.5 per cent (0.14 out of 0.19) of this difference in average life satisfaction is directly attributed to the difference in immigration status.

#### Appendix Table 19: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Immigration Status, Canada 2007-2008

Immigration Status	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Non-Immigrants	4.30	4.33	0.03	
Non-Recent Immigrants	4.11	4.19	0.08	
Recent Immigrants	4.15	4.28	0.13	
Difference between Non-Immigrant and Recent Immigrants	-0.19	-0.14		73.68%

We also found a statistically significant effect of visible minority status in all regressions. Assuming all other attributes were at the mean levels of the overall population, someone who is non-visible minority has an expected life satisfaction of 4.33 whereas a visible minority has an expected life satisfaction of 4.24 (Appendix Table 20). This difference, however, is much less than the actual difference in life satisfaction, accounting for only 42.9 per cent (0.09 out of 0.21) of the difference as the actual average of non-visible minorities is 4.30 and 4.09 for visible minorities.

Appendix Table 20: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Visible Minority Status, Canada 2007-2008

Visible Minority Status	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Majority	4.30	4.33	0.03	
Visible Minority	4.09	4.24	0.15	
Difference between visible and non-visible minorities	-0.21	-0.09		42.86%

Indicator variables for ages 30-39, 40-49, 50-59, 71-79 were found to be somewhat statistically significant. The indicator variable for those aged 80 and older was found to be highly statistically significant in all regressions. None of our regressions for the indicator variable for those in their 60s was statistically significant, indicating we cannot draw any inferences in subjective well-being from the base case (20s) and people in their 60s. Controlling for all other variables, the expected value of life satisfaction declined from a local maximum of 4.34 for people in their 20s to a minimum of 4.29 in their 50s and then increased to a maximum of 4.36 for those in their 70s (Appendix Table 21). However the actual distribution of average life satisfaction is different. There is still a local maximum in the 20s decreasing to a local minimum in the 50s, after which average life satisfaction increases to another local maximum in the 60s and then continues to decline in the 70s and 80s. This is likely due to the worse health and lower income of the elderly.

Age Category	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
20s	4.27	4.34	0.07	
30s	4.29	4.31	0.02	
40s	4.25	4.30	0.05	
50s	4.22	4.29	0.07	
60s*	4.29	4.33	0.04	
70s*	4.24	4.36	0.12	
Difference between 30s and 60s	0.07	0.04		57.14%

Appendix Table 21: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Age, Canada 2007-2008

\* indicates that the coefficient of the variable is statistically insignificant

Employment status was found to have a statistically insignificant relationship with subjective well-being. Assuming all other characteristics are at the overall mean, someone employed has an expected life satisfaction of 4.31 compared to 4.33 for those who are self-employed. People in spells of unemployment are expected to have a life satisfaction of 4.20 (Appendix Table 22). The actual average life satisfaction for people who are employed is 4.30, 4.01 for those unemployed and 4.35 for self-

employed workers. An interesting contradiction in the predicted values arises for those unable to work. The model predicts that their life satisfaction should be 4.35 but in actuality it is 3.63. It is not clear why, once all other factors are controlled for, the disabled are actually happier than the non-disabled.

Employment Status	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Employed	4.30	4.31	0.01	
Self-Employed	4.35	4.33	-0.02	
Unemployed	4.01	4.20	0.19	
Unable to Work	3.63	4.35	0.72	
Out of Labour Force	4.25	4.34	0.09	
Difference between Unemployed and Employed	-0.29	-0.11		37.93%

Appendix Table 22: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Employment Status, Canada 2007-2008

We did not find any statistically significant direct effect of individual education on subjective well-being except for university graduates. Those who did not graduate high school are expected to have an average life satisfaction of 4.29, those whose highest level of education is secondary school, attended post-secondary, or a college diploma have an average life satisfaction of 4.30. For university graduates, the model predicts an average life satisfaction of 4.36 (Appendix Table 23). This suggests that for the most part, education does not have any direct effect on subjective well-being when other factors are controlled for but university graduates appear to be slightly more happy than individuals with less education.

Appendix Table 23: Expected Average Life Satisfaction by Highest Educational Attainment, Canada 2007-2008

Highest Educational Attainment	Actual Value (1)	Expected Mean (2)	Difference between actual and expected mean (2) – (1)	Difference in average life satisfaction explained by variable (3)=(2/1)
Less than High School	4.11	4.29	0.18	
High School Graduation*	4.24	4.30	0.06	
Some Post-Secondary*	4.22	4.30	0.08	
College Diploma*	4.28	4.30	0.02	
University Degree	4.36	4.36	0.00	
Difference between No HS and University Degree	0.25	0.07		28.00%

\* indicates that the coefficient of the variable is statistically insignificant

# Appendix IV: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction Across Different Levels of Geography

## **A. Provinces**

Appendix Table 24: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Newfoundland & Labrador

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Probabi	ility (4,5)	Linear Pi (5)	robability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.295	0.036						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.629	3.637	3.629	-0.008	0.080	-0.001	0.065	-0.001	0.085	-0.001
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.137	4.068	4.137	0.069	0.160	0.011	0.156	0.011	0.169	0.012
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.048	3.273	3.731	0.458	0.059	0.027	0.068	0.031	0.054	0.025
Stress Level	2.792	2.549	2.792	2.549	-0.242	-0.073	0.018	-0.070	0.017	-0.068	0.017
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.703	3.626	3.810	0.184	0.124	0.023	0.089	0.016	0.140	0.026
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.197	1.902	1.789	-0.114	0.047	-0.005	0.023	-0.003	0.060	-0.007
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.145	1.450	1.579	0.129	-0.047	-0.006	-0.145	-0.019	0.011	0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.065	1.314	1.259	-0.054	0.038	-0.002	0.051	-0.003	0.029	-0.002
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.484	2.962	2.937	-0.025	-0.039	0.001	-0.028	0.001	-0.044	0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.013	1.252	1.053	-0.198	-0.091	0.018	-0.054	0.011	-0.110	0.022
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.015	1.640	1.060	-0.580	-0.059	0.034	-0.042	0.024	-0.068	0.040
Log Household Income	10.529	10.313	4.054	3.561	-0.493	0.052	-0.026	0.049	-0.024	0.051	-0.025
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.061	1.126	1.243	0.117	-0.074	-0.009	-0.152	-0.018	-0.038	-0.004
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.141	1.877	1.566	-0.311	0.055	-0.017	0.009	-0.003	0.073	-0.023
Variation Explained							0.067		0.041		0.081
% Variation Explained (Variation Expla Satisfaction	ined / (5) Diffe	rences in L	ife				183.809		113.453		222.183
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.112	0.017									

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Probabil	ity (4,5)	Linear Pr (5)	obability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.332	0.074						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.601	3.637	3.601	-0.036	0.080	-0.003	0.065	-0.002	0.085	-0.003
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.046	4.068	4.046	-0.022	0.160	-0.004	0.156	-0.003	0.169	-0.004
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.872	3.273	3.495	0.223	0.059	0.013	0.068	0.015	0.054	0.012
Stress Level	2.792	2.681	2.792	2.681	-0.111	-0.073	0.008	-0.070	0.008	-0.068	0.008
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.661	3.626	3.645	0.020	0.124	0.002	0.089	0.002	0.140	0.003
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.208	1.902	1.832	-0.071	0.047	-0.003	0.023	-0.002	0.060	-0.004
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.151	1.450	1.602	0.152	-0.047	-0.007	-0.145	-0.022	0.011	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.068	1.314	1.272	-0.041	0.038	-0.002	0.051	-0.002	0.029	-0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.478	2.962	2.911	-0.050	-0.039	0.002	-0.028	0.001	-0.044	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.014	1.252	1.057	-0.195	-0.091	0.018	-0.054	0.010	-0.110	0.021
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.016	1.640	1.063	-0.577	-0.059	0.034	-0.042	0.024	-0.068	0.039
Log Household Income	10.529	10.312	4.054	3.559	-0.495	0.052	-0.026	0.049	-0.024	0.051	-0.025
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.044	1.126	1.178	0.052	-0.074	-0.004	-0.152	-0.008	-0.038	-0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.172	1.877	1.687	-0.190	0.055	-0.010	0.009	-0.002	0.073	-0.014
Variation Explained							0.019		-0.005		0.033
% Variation Explained (Variation Expla Satisfaction	ained / (5) Diffe		Life				26.366		-6.452		45.498
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.619	0.000									

Appendix Table 26	: Explaining Variation	n in Life Satisfaction	in Nova Scotia
-------------------	------------------------	------------------------	----------------

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Prol (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.271	0.013						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.518	3.637	3.518	-0.119	0.080	-0.010	0.065	-0.008	0.085	-0.010
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.987	4.068	3.987	-0.081	0.160	-0.013	0.156	-0.013	0.169	-0.014
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.828	3.273	3.437	0.165	0.059	0.010	0.068	0.011	0.054	0.009
Stress Level	2.792	2.682	2.792	2.682	-0.110	-0.073	0.008	-0.070	0.008	-0.068	0.008
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.654	3.626	3.616	-0.009	0.124	-0.001	0.089	-0.001	0.140	-0.001
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.225	1.902	1.898	-0.004	0.047	0.000	0.023	0.000	0.060	0.000
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.176	1.450	1.703	0.253	-0.047	-0.012	-0.145	-0.037	0.011	0.003
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.052	1.314	1.208	-0.105	0.038	-0.004	0.051	-0.005	0.029	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.480	2.962	2.918	-0.044	-0.039	0.002	-0.028	0.001	-0.044	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.010	1.252	1.042	-0.210	-0.091	0.019	-0.054	0.011	-0.110	0.023
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.034	1.640	1.135	-0.505	-0.059	0.030	-0.042	0.021	-0.068	0.034
Log Household Income	10.529	10.418	4.054	3.800	-0.254	0.052	-0.013	0.049	-0.012	0.051	-0.013
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.039	1.126	1.157	0.031	-0.074	-0.002	-0.152	-0.005	-0.038	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.183	1.877	1.733	-0.144	0.055	-0.008	0.009	-0.001	0.073	-0.011
Variation Explained							0.006		-0.029		0.025
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			43.816		-232.486		201.890
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.844	0.199									

Appendix	Table 27	: Explaining	Variation	in Life	Satisfaction i	n New	Brunswick
----------	----------	--------------	-----------	---------	----------------	-------	-----------

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Prot (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.296	0.038						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.497	3.637	3.497	-0.140	0.080	-0.011	0.065	-0.009	0.085	-0.012
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.965	4.068	3.965	-0.103	0.160	-0.016	0.156	-0.016	0.169	-0.017
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.790	3.273	3.387	0.114	0.059	0.007	0.068	0.008	0.054	0.006
Stress Level	2.792	2.676	2.792	2.676	-0.115	-0.073	0.008	-0.070	0.008	-0.068	0.008
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.692	3.626	3.768	0.142	0.124	0.018	0.089	0.013	0.140	0.020
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.191	1.902	1.765	-0.137	0.047	-0.007	0.023	-0.003	0.060	-0.008
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.152	1.450	1.607	0.157	-0.047	-0.007	-0.145	-0.023	0.011	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.051	1.314	1.202	-0.111	0.038	-0.004	0.051	-0.006	0.029	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.485	2.962	2.940	-0.021	-0.039	0.001	-0.028	0.001	-0.044	0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.009	1.252	1.037	-0.214	-0.091	0.020	-0.054	0.011	-0.110	0.024
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.019	1.640	1.074	-0.566	-0.059	0.034	-0.042	0.024	-0.068	0.039
Log Household Income	10.529	10.339	4.054	3.621	-0.433	0.052	-0.022	0.049	-0.021	0.051	-0.022
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.033	1.126	1.132	0.006	-0.074	0.000	-0.152	-0.001	-0.038	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.160	1.877	1.638	-0.239	0.055	-0.013	0.009	-0.002	0.073	-0.017
Variation Explained							0.005		-0.017		0.018
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			13.393		-44.558		47.637
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.657	0.004									

#### Appendix Table 28: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Québec

						Ordered Probit		Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Probability (5)	
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.299	0.040						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.694	3.637	3.694	0.057	0.080	0.005	0.065	0.004	0.085	0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.165	4.068	4.165	0.097	0.160	0.016	0.156	0.015	0.169	0.016
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.578	3.273	3.104	-0.169	0.059	-0.010	0.068	-0.011	0.054	-0.009
Stress Level	2.792	2.808	2.792	2.808	0.016	-0.073	-0.001	-0.070	-0.001	-0.068	-0.001
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.634	3.626	3.535	-0.090	0.124	-0.011	0.089	-0.008	0.140	-0.013
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.192	1.902	1.770	-0.133	0.047	-0.006	0.023	-0.003	0.060	-0.008
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.077	1.450	1.308	-0.143	-0.047	0.007	-0.145	0.021	0.011	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.084	1.314	1.336	0.023	0.038	0.001	0.051	0.001	0.029	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.490	2.962	2.961	-0.001	-0.039	0.000	-0.028	0.000	-0.044	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.046	1.252	1.185	-0.067	-0.091	0.006	-0.054	0.004	-0.110	0.007
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.087	1.640	1.350	-0.290	-0.059	0.017	-0.042	0.012	-0.068	0.020
Log Household Income	10.529	10.398	4.054	3.754	-0.300	0.052	-0.016	0.049	-0.015	0.051	-0.015
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.038	1.126	1.152	0.027	-0.074	-0.002	-0.152	-0.004	-0.038	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.206	1.877	1.823	-0.054	0.055	-0.003	0.009	0.000	0.073	-0.004
Variation Explained							0.002		0.014		-0.004
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction									33.685		-9.045
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	4.574	0.000									

#### Appendix Table 29: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Ontario

						Ordered Probit		Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.225	-0.033						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.618	3.637	3.618	-0.019	0.080	-0.002	0.065	-0.001	0.085	-0.002
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.060	4.068	4.060	-0.008	0.160	-0.001	0.156	-0.001	0.169	-0.001
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.730	3.273	3.307	0.034	0.059	0.002	0.068	0.002	0.054	0.002
Stress Level	2.792	2.825	2.792	2.825	0.033	-0.073	-0.002	-0.070	-0.002	-0.068	-0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.663	3.626	3.653	0.028	0.124	0.003	0.089	0.002	0.140	0.004
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.224	1.902	1.895	-0.008	0.047	0.000	0.023	0.000	0.060	0.000
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.123	1.450	1.492	0.042	-0.047	-0.002	-0.145	-0.006	0.011	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.082	1.314	1.329	0.015	0.038	0.001	0.051	0.001	0.029	0.000
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.488	2.962	2.952	-0.010	-0.039	0.000	-0.028	0.000	-0.044	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.083	1.252	1.334	0.082	-0.091	-0.007	-0.054	-0.004	-0.110	-0.009
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.227	1.640	1.907	0.267	-0.059	-0.016	-0.042	-0.011	-0.068	-0.018
Log Household Income	10.529	10.575	4.054	4.159	0.105	0.052	0.005	0.049	0.005	0.051	0.005
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.032	1.126	1.126	0.001	-0.074	0.000	-0.152	0.000	-0.038	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.243	1.877	1.971	0.094	0.055	0.005	0.009	0.001	0.073	0.007
Variation Explained							-0.014		-0.015		-0.014
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction									45.072		41.192
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	4.278	0.000									

#### Appendix Table 30: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Manitoba

						Ordered Probit		Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Prot (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.248	-0.010						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.579	3.637	3.579	-0.059	0.080	-0.005	0.065	-0.004	0.085	-0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.010	4.068	4.010	-0.058	0.160	-0.009	0.156	-0.009	0.169	-0.010
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.758	3.273	3.344	0.072	0.059	0.004	0.068	0.005	0.054	0.004
Stress Level	2.792	2.736	2.792	2.736	-0.055	-0.073	0.004	-0.070	0.004	-0.068	0.004
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.642	3.626	3.568	-0.057	0.124	-0.007	0.089	-0.005	0.140	-0.008
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.243	1.902	1.973	0.071	0.047	0.003	0.023	0.002	0.060	0.004
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.146	1.450	1.584	0.134	-0.047	-0.006	-0.145	-0.019	0.011	0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.074	1.314	1.295	-0.019	0.038	-0.001	0.051	-0.001	0.029	-0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.491	2.962	2.962	0.001	-0.039	0.000	-0.028	0.000	-0.044	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.047	1.252	1.186	-0.066	-0.091	0.006	-0.054	0.004	-0.110	0.007
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.111	1.640	1.444	-0.196	-0.059	0.012	-0.042	0.008	-0.068	0.013
Log Household Income	10.529	10.466	4.054	3.911	-0.143	0.052	-0.007	0.049	-0.007	0.051	-0.007
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.020	1.126	1.081	-0.044	-0.074	0.003	-0.152	0.007	-0.038	0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.180	1.877	1.720	-0.157	0.055	-0.009	0.009	-0.001	0.073	-0.011
Variation Explained							-0.012		-0.018		-0.007
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			114.202		176.444		64.933
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.666	0.253									

#### Appendix Table 31 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Saskatchewan

						Ordered Probit		Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Prol (5)	bability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.271	0.013						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.550	3.637	3.550	-0.087	0.080	-0.007	0.065	-0.006	0.085	-0.007
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.998	4.068	3.998	-0.070	0.160	-0.011	0.156	-0.011	0.169	-0.012
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.825	3.273	3.434	0.161	0.059	0.010	0.068	0.011	0.054	0.009
Stress Level	2.792	2.749	2.792	2.749	-0.043	-0.073	0.003	-0.070	0.003	-0.068	0.003
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.671	3.626	3.686	0.060	0.124	0.007	0.089	0.005	0.140	0.008
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.206	1.902	1.825	-0.078	0.047	-0.004	0.023	-0.002	0.060	-0.005
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.116	1.450	1.465	0.014	-0.047	-0.001	-0.145	-0.002	0.011	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.062	1.314	1.246	-0.068	0.038	-0.003	0.051	-0.003	0.029	-0.002
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.491	2.962	2.965	0.004	-0.039	0.000	-0.028	0.000	-0.044	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.016	1.252	1.065	-0.186	-0.091	0.017	-0.054	0.010	-0.110	0.021
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.036	1.640	1.144	-0.496	-0.059	0.029	-0.042	0.021	-0.068	0.034
Log Household Income	10.529	10.549	4.054	4.101	0.047	0.052	0.002	0.049	0.002	0.051	0.002
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.022	1.126	1.088	-0.038	-0.074	0.003	-0.152	0.006	-0.038	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.155	1.877	1.622	-0.255	0.055	-0.014	0.009	-0.002	0.073	-0.019
Variation Explained							0.033		0.032		0.034
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction									252.311		270.053
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.924	0.178									

#### Appendix Table 32 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Alberta

						Ordered Probit		Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Pro (5)	bability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.298	0.039						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.707	3.637	3.707	0.070	0.080	0.006	0.065	0.005	0.085	0.006
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.073	4.068	4.073	0.005	0.160	0.001	0.156	0.001	0.169	0.001
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.641	3.273	3.187	-0.085	0.059	-0.005	0.068	-0.006	0.054	-0.005
Stress Level	2.792	2.804	2.792	2.804	0.012	-0.073	-0.001	-0.070	-0.001	-0.068	-0.001
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.676	3.626	3.703	0.078	0.124	0.010	0.089	0.007	0.140	0.011
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.256	1.902	2.024	0.122	0.047	0.006	0.023	0.003	0.060	0.007
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.105	1.450	1.422	-0.029	-0.047	0.001	-0.145	0.004	0.011	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.071	1.314	1.283	-0.031	0.038	-0.001	0.051	-0.002	0.029	-0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.505	2.962	3.019	0.058	-0.039	-0.002	-0.028	-0.002	-0.044	-0.003
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.067	1.252	1.268	0.016	-0.091	-0.001	-0.054	-0.001	-0.110	-0.002
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.142	1.640	1.567	-0.073	-0.059	0.004	-0.042	0.003	-0.068	0.005
Log Household Income	10.529	10.742	4.054	4.541	0.487	0.052	0.025	0.049	0.024	0.051	0.025
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.022	1.126	1.086	-0.039	-0.074	0.003	-0.152	0.006	-0.038	0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.210	1.877	1.838	-0.039	0.055	-0.002	0.009	0.000	0.073	-0.003
Variation Explained							0.043		0.041		0.043
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction									104.758		108.928
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.361	0.000									

						Ordered Probit		Linear Prot (4,5)	ability	Linear Prot (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.237	-0.021						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.625	3.637	3.625	-0.013	0.080	-0.001	0.065	-0.001	0.085	-0.001
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.973	4.068	3.973	-0.094	0.160	-0.015	0.156	-0.015	0.169	-0.016
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.771	3.273	3.361	0.088	0.059	0.005	0.068	0.006	0.054	0.005
Stress Level	2.792	2.759	2.792	2.759	-0.033	-0.073	0.002	-0.070	0.002	-0.068	0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.651	3.626	3.605	-0.020	0.124	-0.003	0.089	-0.002	0.140	-0.003
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.276	1.902	2.104	0.201	0.047	0.010	0.023	0.005	0.060	0.012
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.117	1.450	1.468	0.017	-0.047	-0.001	-0.145	-0.002	0.011	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.080	1.314	1.321	0.007	0.038	0.000	0.051	0.000	0.029	0.000
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.491	2.962	2.962	0.000	-0.039	0.000	-0.028	0.000	-0.044	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.074	1.252	1.295	0.043	-0.091	-0.004	-0.054	-0.002	-0.110	-0.005
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.223	1.640	1.892	0.252	-0.059	-0.015	-0.042	-0.011	-0.068	-0.017
Log Household Income	10.529	10.558	4.054	4.121	0.067	0.052	0.003	0.049	0.003	0.051	0.003
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.026	1.126	1.102	-0.023	-0.074	0.002	-0.152	0.004	-0.038	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.234	1.877	1.937	0.060	0.055	0.003	0.009	0.001	0.073	0.004
Variation Explained							-0.013		-0.012		-0.014
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			59.854		57.806		65.470
	t stat	p-value									

#### Appendix Table 33 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in British Columbia

Statistical Significance:

1.965

0.025
### Appendix Table 34 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Nunavut

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Pro (4,5)	bability	Linear Prol (5)	bability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.243	-0.016						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.633	3.637	3.633	-0.004	0.080	0.000	0.065	0.000	0.085	0.000
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.014	4.068	4.014	-0.054	0.160	-0.009	0.156	-0.008	0.169	-0.009
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.953	3.273	3.604	0.331	0.059	0.020	0.068	0.022	0.054	0.018
Stress Level	2.792	2.667	2.792	2.667	-0.125	-0.073	0.009	-0.070	0.009	-0.068	0.009
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.590	3.626	3.361	-0.265	0.124	-0.033	0.089	-0.023	0.140	-0.037
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.239	1.902	1.956	0.054	0.047	0.003	0.023	0.001	0.060	0.003
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.096	1.450	1.384	-0.067	-0.047	0.003	-0.145	0.010	0.011	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.053	1.314	1.210	-0.103	0.038	-0.004	0.051	-0.005	0.029	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.501	2.962	3.005	0.044	-0.039	-0.002	-0.028	-0.001	-0.044	-0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.022	1.252	1.086	-0.165	-0.091	0.015	-0.054	0.009	-0.110	0.018
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.038	1.640	1.153	-0.487	-0.059	0.029	-0.042	0.020	-0.068	0.033
Log Household Income	10.529	10.647	4.054	4.324	0.270	0.052	0.014	0.049	0.013	0.051	0.014
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.032	1.126	1.127	0.002	-0.074	0.000	-0.152	0.000	-0.038	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.204	1.877	1.814	-0.063	0.055	-0.003	0.009	-0.001	0.073	-0.005
Variation Explained							0.041		0.045		0.038
% Variation Explained (Variation			nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			- 263.181		-286.879		- 242.532
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.496	0.310									

						Ordered		Linear Pro (4,5)	bability	Linear Prol (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.273	0.015						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.534	3.637	3.534	-0.104	0.080	-0.008	0.065	-0.007	0.085	-0.009
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.915	4.068	3.915	-0.152	0.160	-0.024	0.156	-0.024	0.169	-0.026
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.022	3.273	3.696	0.423	0.059	0.025	0.068	0.029	0.054	0.023
Stress Level	2.792	2.738	2.792	2.738	-0.054	-0.073	0.004	-0.070	0.004	-0.068	0.004
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.656	3.626	3.625	0.000	0.124	0.000	0.089	0.000	0.140	0.000
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.181	1.902	1.726	-0.177	0.047	-0.008	0.023	-0.004	0.060	-0.011
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.093	1.450	1.373	-0.078	-0.047	0.004	-0.145	0.011	0.011	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.057	1.314	1.226	-0.088	0.038	-0.003	0.051	-0.004	0.029	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.516	2.962	3.063	0.102	-0.039	-0.004	-0.028	-0.003	-0.044	-0.004
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.025	1.252	1.099	-0.153	-0.091	0.014	-0.054	0.008	-0.110	0.017
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.085	1.640	1.339	-0.301	-0.059	0.018	-0.042	0.013	-0.068	0.021
Log Household Income	10.529	10.725	4.054	4.503	0.449	0.052	0.023	0.049	0.022	0.051	0.023
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.042	1.126	1.169	0.044	-0.074	-0.003	-0.152	-0.007	-0.038	-0.002
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.202	1.877	1.808	-0.069	0.055	-0.004	0.009	-0.001	0.073	-0.005
Variation Explained							0.032		0.037		0.027
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			216.543		248.550		182.260
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.612	0.270									

Appendix Table 35 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Northwest Territories

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Probabi	ility (4,5)	Linear P (5)	robability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.273	0.015						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.520	3.637	3.520	-0.118	0.080	-0.009	0.065	-0.008	0.085	-0.010
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.933	4.068	3.933	-0.135	0.160	-0.022	0.156	-0.021	0.169	-0.023
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.184	3.273	3.913	0.640	0.059	0.038	0.068	0.043	0.054	0.034
Stress Level	2.792	2.444	2.792	2.444	-0.347	-0.073	0.025	-0.070	0.024	-0.068	0.024
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.681	3.626	3.726	0.100	0.124	0.012	0.089	0.009	0.140	0.014
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.211	1.902	1.846	-0.057	0.047	-0.003	0.023	-0.001	0.060	-0.003
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.082	1.450	1.327	-0.123	-0.047	0.006	-0.145	0.018	0.011	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.090	1.314	1.360	0.047	0.038	0.002	0.051	0.002	0.029	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.509	2.962	3.036	0.075	-0.039	-0.003	-0.028	-0.002	-0.044	-0.003
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.009	1.252	1.034	-0.218	-0.091	0.020	-0.054	0.012	-0.110	0.024
Proportion of Visible Minorities	0.160	0.094	1.640	1.376	-0.264	-0.059	0.016	-0.042	0.011	-0.068	0.018
Log Household Income	10.529	10.386	4.054	3.727	-0.327	0.052	-0.017	0.049	-0.016	0.051	-0.017
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.088	1.126	1.350	0.225	-0.074	-0.017	-0.152	-0.034	-0.038	-0.009
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.115	1.877	1.459	-0.418	0.055	-0.023	0.009	-0.004	0.073	-0.030
Variation Explained							0.026		0.033		0.019
% Variation Explained (Variation Expla Satisfaction	ined / (5) Diffe		Life				170.403		220.989		124.291
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.436	0.332									

### **B.** CMAs

# i. Top 5 CMAs by Life Satisfaction

### Appendix Table 37 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Brantford

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.355	0.115						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.633	3.666	3.633	-0.034	0.085	-0.003	0.068	-0.002	0.091	-0.003
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.059	4.077	4.059	-0.018	0.170	-0.003	0.163	-0.003	0.181	-0.003
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.712	3.204	3.282	0.078	0.063	0.005	0.071	0.006	0.058	0.005
Stress Level	2.820	2.860	2.820	2.860	0.039	-0.077	-0.003	-0.073	-0.003	-0.073	-0.003
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.680	3.560	3.721	0.161	0.132	0.021	0.092	0.015	0.150	0.024
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.225	1.898	1.901	0.003	0.050	0.000	0.024	0.000	0.064	0.000
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.134	1.413	1.535	0.122	-0.050	-0.006	-0.151	-0.018	0.012	0.001
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.063	1.366	1.254	-0.112	0.040	-0.005	0.054	-0.006	0.031	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.491	2.953	2.963	0.010	-0.042	0.000	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.019	1.252	1.077	-0.175	-0.097	0.017	-0.056	0.010	-0.118	0.021
Log Household Income	10.569	10.576	4.144	4.161	0.016	0.055	0.001	0.051	0.001	0.055	0.001
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.017	1.127	1.066	-0.061	-0.079	0.005	-0.158	0.010	-0.041	0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.118	2.050	1.471	-0.579	0.058	-0.034	0.010	-0.006	0.078	-0.045
Variation Explained							-0.004		0.002		-0.004
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			-3.924		1.994		-3.580
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.353	0.000									

Appendix Tab	e 38 : Explaining Variati	ion in Life Satisfaction in Sherbrooke	
--------------	---------------------------	--	--

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.366	0.125						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.770	3.666	3.770	0.104	0.085	0.009	0.068	0.007	0.091	0.009
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.267	4.077	4.267	0.190	0.170	0.032	0.163	0.031	0.181	0.034
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.563	3.204	3.084	-0.120	0.063	-0.008	0.071	-0.008	0.058	-0.007
Stress Level	2.820	2.752	2.820	2.752	-0.068	-0.077	0.005	-0.073	0.005	-0.073	0.005
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.594	3.560	3.374	-0.186	0.132	-0.025	0.092	-0.017	0.150	-0.028
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.280	1.898	2.120	0.222	0.050	0.011	0.024	0.005	0.064	0.014
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.069	1.413	1.277	-0.136	-0.050	0.007	-0.151	0.020	0.012	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.087	1.366	1.346	-0.020	0.040	-0.001	0.054	-0.001	0.031	-0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.490	2.953	2.959	0.006	-0.042	0.000	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.029	1.340	1.118	-0.223	-0.097	0.022	-0.056	0.012	-0.118	0.026
Log Household Income	10.569	10.338	4.144	3.617	-0.527	0.055	-0.029	0.051	-0.027	0.055	-0.029
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.023	1.127	1.094	-0.034	-0.079	0.003	-0.158	0.005	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.197	2.050	1.786	-0.264	0.058	-0.015	0.010	-0.003	0.078	-0.021
Variation Explained							0.011		0.030		0.004
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			8.839		24.062		2.867
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.229	0.001									

Appendix Table 39	: Explaining	Variation in Life	Satisfaction in	n Quebec City
-------------------	--------------	-------------------	-----------------	---------------

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.344	0.103						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.777	3.666	3.777	0.111	0.085	0.009	0.068	0.008	0.091	0.010
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.198	4.077	4.198	0.121	0.170	0.021	0.163	0.020	0.181	0.022
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.484	3.204	2.979	-0.225	0.063	-0.014	0.071	-0.016	0.058	-0.013
Stress Level	2.820	2.810	2.820	2.810	-0.010	-0.077	0.001	-0.073	0.001	-0.073	0.001
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.623	3.560	3.492	-0.068	0.132	-0.009	0.092	-0.006	0.150	-0.010
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.193	1.898	1.770	-0.128	0.050	-0.006	0.024	-0.003	0.064	-0.008
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.060	1.413	1.238	-0.175	-0.050	0.009	-0.151	0.026	0.012	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.101	1.366	1.402	0.036	0.040	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.031	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.480	2.953	2.920	-0.033	-0.042	0.001	-0.029	0.001	-0.047	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.022	1.340	1.088	-0.252	-0.097	0.024	-0.056	0.014	-0.118	0.030
Log Household Income	10.569	10.480	4.144	3.942	-0.202	0.055	-0.011	0.051	-0.010	0.055	-0.011
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.026	1.127	1.104	-0.023	-0.079	0.002	-0.158	0.004	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.228	2.050	1.913	-0.137	0.058	-0.008	0.010	-0.001	0.078	-0.011
Variation Explained							0.020		0.038		0.011
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			19.352		36.927		10.421
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	4.464	0.000									

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Prol (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.339	0.099						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.726	3.666	3.726	0.060	0.085	0.005	0.068	0.004	0.091	0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.172	4.077	4.172	0.095	0.170	0.016	0.163	0.016	0.181	0.017
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.879	3.204	3.505	0.301	0.063	0.019	0.071	0.021	0.058	0.017
Stress Level	2.820	2.564	2.820	2.564	-0.256	-0.077	0.020	-0.073	0.019	-0.073	0.019
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.657	3.560	3.627	0.067	0.132	0.009	0.092	0.006	0.150	0.010
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.242	1.898	1.969	0.071	0.050	0.004	0.024	0.002	0.064	0.005
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.133	1.413	1.531	0.118	-0.050	-0.006	-0.151	-0.018	0.012	0.001
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.106	1.366	1.422	0.056	0.040	0.002	0.054	0.003	0.031	0.002
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.502	2.953	3.007	0.054	-0.042	-0.002	-0.029	-0.002	-0.047	-0.003
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.025	1.340	1.100	-0.240	-0.097	0.023	-0.056	0.013	-0.118	0.028
Log Household Income	10.569	10.488	4.144	3.959	-0.185	0.055	-0.010	0.051	-0.009	0.055	-0.010
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.051	1.127	1.205	0.078	-0.079	-0.006	-0.158	-0.012	-0.041	-0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.216	2.050	1.862	-0.188	0.058	-0.011	0.010	-0.002	0.078	-0.015
Variation Explained							0.063		0.041		0.074
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			63.557		41.441		75.201
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.995	0.001									

### Appendix Table 40: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in St. John's

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.346	0.106						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.631	3.666	3.631	-0.036	0.085	-0.003	0.068	-0.002	0.091	-0.003
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.200	4.077	4.200	0.123	0.170	0.021	0.163	0.020	0.181	0.022
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.560	3.204	3.081	-0.123	0.063	-0.008	0.071	-0.009	0.058	-0.007
Stress Level	2.820	2.746	2.820	2.746	-0.074	-0.077	0.006	-0.073	0.005	-0.073	0.005
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.637	3.560	3.547	-0.013	0.132	-0.002	0.092	-0.001	0.150	-0.002
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.182	1.898	1.730	-0.169	0.050	-0.009	0.024	-0.004	0.064	-0.011
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.092	1.413	1.366	-0.047	-0.050	0.002	-0.151	0.007	0.012	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.068	1.366	1.272	-0.094	0.040	-0.004	0.054	-0.005	0.031	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.524	2.953	3.094	0.141	-0.042	-0.006	-0.029	-0.004	-0.047	-0.007
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.017	1.340	1.066	-0.274	-0.097	0.027	-0.056	0.015	-0.118	0.032
Log Household Income	10.569	10.252	4.144	3.422	-0.723	0.055	-0.040	0.051	-0.037	0.055	-0.040
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.047	1.127	1.188	0.061	-0.079	-0.005	-0.158	-0.010	-0.041	-0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.187	2.050	1.748	-0.302	0.058	-0.017	0.010	-0.003	0.078	-0.024
Variation Explained							-0.037		-0.027		-0.039
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			-35.147		-25.742		-37.081
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.756	0.003									

### ii. Bottom 5 CMAs by Life Satisfaction

Appendix Table 42 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Toronto

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Prot (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.152	-0.089						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.622	3.666	3.622	-0.044	0.085	-0.004	0.068	-0.003	0.091	-0.004
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.072	4.077	4.072	-0.005	0.170	-0.001	0.163	-0.001	0.181	-0.001
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.649	3.204	3.199	-0.005	0.063	0.000	0.071	0.000	0.058	0.000
Stress Level	2.820	2.865	2.820	2.865	0.044	-0.077	-0.003	-0.073	-0.003	-0.073	-0.003
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.644	3.560	3.577	0.017	0.132	0.002	0.092	0.002	0.150	0.003
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.194	1.898	1.776	-0.122	0.050	-0.006	0.024	-0.003	0.064	-0.008
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.103	1.413	1.412	-0.001	-0.050	0.000	-0.151	0.000	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.099	1.366	1.396	0.030	0.040	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.031	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.483	2.953	2.933	-0.020	-0.042	0.001	-0.029	0.001	-0.047	0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.153	1.340	1.612	0.272	-0.097	-0.026	-0.056	-0.015	-0.118	-0.032
Log Household Income	10.569	10.578	4.144	4.165	0.021	0.055	0.001	0.051	0.001	0.055	0.001
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.034	1.127	1.134	0.007	-0.079	-0.001	-0.158	-0.001	-0.041	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.315	2.050	2.259	0.209	0.058	0.012	0.010	0.002	0.078	0.016
Variation Explained							-0.024		-0.020		-0.027
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			27.032		22.309		30.307
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	6.392	0.000									

Appendix Table 43	: Explaining Variation in	Life Satisfaction in Vancouver
-------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.199	-0.042						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.647	3.666	3.647	-0.020	0.085	-0.002	0.068	-0.001	0.091	-0.002
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	3.971	4.077	3.971	-0.106	0.170	-0.018	0.163	-0.017	0.181	-0.019
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.764	3.204	3.352	0.148	0.063	0.009	0.071	0.010	0.058	0.009
Stress Level	2.820	2.789	2.820	2.789	-0.031	-0.077	0.002	-0.073	0.002	-0.073	0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.626	3.560	3.502	-0.058	0.132	-0.008	0.092	-0.005	0.150	-0.009
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.259	1.898	2.034	0.136	0.050	0.007	0.024	0.003	0.064	0.009
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.095	1.413	1.380	-0.032	-0.050	0.002	-0.151	0.005	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.099	1.366	1.396	0.030	0.040	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.031	0.001
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.491	2.953	2.965	0.012	-0.042	-0.001	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.112	1.340	1.449	0.109	-0.097	-0.011	-0.056	-0.006	-0.118	-0.013
Log Household Income	10.569	10.592	4.144	4.198	0.054	0.055	0.003	0.051	0.003	0.055	0.003
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.026	1.127	1.102	-0.025	-0.079	0.002	-0.158	0.004	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.294	2.050	2.178	0.128	0.058	0.007	0.010	0.001	0.078	0.010
Variation Explained							-0.005		0.000		-0.009
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			11.397		0.059		21.620
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.569	0.005									

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Prol (4,5)	bability	Linear Prol (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.206	-0.034						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.546	3.666	3.546	-0.120	0.085	-0.010	0.068	-0.008	0.091	-0.011
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.044	4.077	4.044	-0.033	0.170	-0.006	0.163	-0.005	0.181	-0.006
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.733	3.204	3.310	0.106	0.063	0.007	0.071	0.007	0.058	0.006
Stress Level	2.820	2.775	2.820	2.775	-0.045	-0.077	0.004	-0.073	0.003	-0.073	0.003
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.640	3.560	3.559	-0.001	0.132	0.000	0.092	0.000	0.150	0.000
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.260	1.898	2.040	0.142	0.050	0.007	0.024	0.003	0.064	0.009
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.185	1.413	1.740	0.327	-0.050	-0.016	-0.151	-0.049	0.012	0.004
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.054	1.366	1.217	-0.149	0.040	-0.006	0.054	-0.008	0.031	-0.005
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.487	2.953	2.949	-0.004	-0.042	0.000	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.032	1.340	1.126	-0.214	-0.097	0.021	-0.056	0.012	-0.118	0.025
Log Household Income	10.569	10.448	4.144	3.870	-0.275	0.055	-0.015	0.051	-0.014	0.055	-0.015
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.031	1.127	1.122	-0.005	-0.079	0.000	-0.158	0.001	-0.041	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.135	2.050	1.541	-0.509	0.058	-0.030	0.010	-0.005	0.078	-0.040
Variation Explained							-0.044		-0.063		-0.029
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			129.588		183.564		83.952
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	1.098	0.136									

### Appendix Table 44 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in St. Catherines-Niagra

### Appendix Table 45 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Windsor

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prol (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.210	-0.031						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.520	3.666	3.520	-0.146	0.085	-0.012	0.068	-0.010	0.091	-0.013
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	4.054	4.077	4.054	-0.023	0.170	-0.004	0.163	-0.004	0.181	-0.004
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.748	3.204	3.330	0.126	0.063	0.008	0.071	0.009	0.058	0.007
Stress Level	2.820	2.799	2.820	2.799	-0.022	-0.077	0.002	-0.073	0.002	-0.073	0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.622	3.560	3.490	-0.070	0.132	-0.009	0.092	-0.007	0.150	-0.011
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.233	1.898	1.932	0.034	0.050	0.002	0.024	0.001	0.064	0.002
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.157	1.413	1.628	0.216	-0.050	-0.011	-0.151	-0.033	0.012	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.092	1.366	1.369	0.003	0.040	0.000	0.054	0.000	0.031	0.000
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.494	2.953	2.975	0.022	-0.042	-0.001	-0.029	-0.001	-0.047	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.064	1.340	1.256	-0.084	-0.097	0.008	-0.056	0.005	-0.118	0.010
Log Household Income	10.569	10.559	4.144	4.123	-0.021	0.055	-0.001	0.051	-0.001	0.055	-0.001
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.037	1.127	1.147	0.020	-0.079	-0.002	-0.158	-0.003	-0.041	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.229	2.050	1.918	-0.132	0.058	-0.008	0.010	-0.001	0.078	-0.010
Variation Explained							-0.028		-0.043		-0.018
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			90.340		137.068		57.257
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.934	0.175									

#### Appendix Table 46 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Abbotsford

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Pro (4,5)	bability	Linear Pro (5)	bability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.241	4.229	-0.011						
Perceived Health	3.666	3.601	3.666	3.601	-0.065	0.085	-0.006	0.068	-0.004	0.091	-0.006
Perceived Mental Health	4.077	3.873	4.077	3.873	-0.205	0.170	-0.035	0.163	-0.033	0.181	-0.037
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.653	2.615	3.204	3.154	-0.050	0.063	-0.003	0.071	-0.004	0.058	-0.003
Stress Level	2.820	2.761	2.820	2.761	-0.059	-0.077	0.005	-0.073	0.004	-0.073	0.004
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.640	0.671	3.560	3.685	0.125	0.132	0.017	0.092	0.012	0.150	0.019
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.225	0.199	1.898	1.796	-0.102	0.050	-0.005	0.024	-0.002	0.064	-0.007
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.103	0.096	1.413	1.386	-0.027	-0.050	0.001	-0.151	0.004	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.092	0.077	1.366	1.308	-0.058	0.040	-0.002	0.054	-0.003	0.031	-0.002
Proportion of Males	0.488	0.498	2.953	2.991	0.038	-0.042	-0.002	-0.029	-0.001	-0.047	-0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.085	0.072	1.340	1.290	-0.051	-0.097	0.005	-0.056	0.003	-0.118	0.006
Log Household Income	10.569	10.453	4.144	3.880	-0.265	0.055	-0.015	0.051	-0.014	0.055	-0.015
Proportion Unemployed	0.032	0.014	1.127	1.057	-0.070	-0.079	0.006	-0.158	0.011	-0.041	0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.263	0.179	2.050	1.716	-0.334	0.058	-0.019	0.010	-0.003	0.078	-0.026
Variation Explained							-0.054		-0.031		-0.065
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differe	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			475.359		273.720		576.735
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	0.277	0.391									

# **Health Regions**

### i. Top 5 Health Regions by Life Satisfaction

Appendix Table 47 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Kings County Health Region

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Pro (4,5)	bability	Linear Prol (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.416	0.158						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.328	3.637	3.328	-0.309	0.085	-0.026	0.068	-0.021	0.091	-0.028
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.957	4.068	3.957	-0.111	0.170	-0.019	0.163	-0.018	0.181	-0.020
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.736	3.273	3.314	0.042	0.063	0.003	0.071	0.003	0.058	0.002
Stress Level	2.792	2.636	2.792	2.636	-0.156	-0.077	0.012	-0.073	0.011	-0.073	0.011
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.597	3.626	3.386	-0.239	0.132	-0.032	0.092	-0.022	0.150	-0.036
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.145	1.902	1.580	-0.323	0.050	-0.016	0.024	-0.008	0.064	-0.021
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.167	1.450	1.666	0.216	-0.050	-0.011	-0.151	-0.033	0.012	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.051	1.314	1.205	-0.109	0.040	-0.004	0.054	-0.006	0.031	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.478	2.962	2.912	-0.050	-0.042	0.002	-0.029	0.001	-0.047	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.011	1.252	1.044	-0.208	-0.097	0.020	-0.056	0.012	-0.118	0.025
Log Household Income	10.529	10.141	4.054	3.166	-0.887	0.055	-0.049	0.051	-0.045	0.055	-0.049
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.096	1.126	1.384	0.258	-0.079	-0.020	-0.158	-0.041	-0.041	-0.011
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.107	1.877	1.427	-0.450	0.058	-0.026	0.010	-0.004	0.078	-0.035
Variation Explained							-0.167		-0.171		-0.160
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	-	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			- 105.655		-108.062		- 101.251
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	2.477	0.007									

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.411	0.152						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.771	3.637	3.771	0.134	0.085	0.011	0.068	0.009	0.091	0.012
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.244	4.068	4.244	0.176	0.170	0.030	0.163	0.029	0.181	0.032
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.981	3.273	3.641	0.369	0.063	0.023	0.071	0.026	0.058	0.021
Stress Level	2.792	2.730	2.792	2.730	-0.061	-0.077	0.005	-0.073	0.004	-0.073	0.004
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.759	3.626	4.034	0.408	0.132	0.054	0.092	0.038	0.150	0.061
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.302	1.902	2.210	0.307	0.050	0.015	0.024	0.007	0.064	0.020
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.077	1.450	1.306	-0.144	-0.050	0.007	-0.151	0.022	0.012	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.092	1.314	1.367	0.054	0.040	0.002	0.054	0.003	0.031	0.002
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.515	2.962	3.059	0.097	-0.042	-0.004	-0.029	-0.003	-0.047	-0.005
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.004	1.252	1.016	-0.236	-0.097	0.023	-0.056	0.013	-0.118	0.028
Log Household Income	10.529	10.555	4.054	4.113	0.060	0.055	0.003	0.051	0.003	0.055	0.003
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.037	1.126	1.147	0.022	-0.079	-0.002	-0.158	-0.003	-0.041	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.098	1.877	1.392	-0.485	0.058	-0.028	0.010	-0.005	0.078	-0.038
Variation Explained							0.141		0.143		0.139
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			92.419		94.266		91.072
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	5.357	0.000									

### Appendix Table 48: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Nord-du-Quebec Health Region

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.409	0.151						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.526	3.637	3.526	-0.112	0.085	-0.010	0.068	-0.008	0.091	-0.010
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.958	4.068	3.958	-0.110	0.170	-0.019	0.163	-0.018	0.181	-0.020
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.987	3.273	3.649	0.376	0.063	0.024	0.071	0.027	0.058	0.022
Stress Level	2.792	2.701	2.792	2.701	-0.090	-0.077	0.007	-0.073	0.007	-0.073	0.007
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.720	3.626	3.880	0.255	0.132	0.034	0.092	0.024	0.150	0.038
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.252	1.902	2.007	0.104	0.050	0.005	0.024	0.003	0.064	0.007
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.163	1.450	1.650	0.200	-0.050	-0.010	-0.151	-0.030	0.012	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.037	1.314	1.150	-0.164	0.040	-0.007	0.054	-0.009	0.031	-0.005
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.473	2.962	2.892	-0.069	-0.042	0.003	-0.029	0.002	-0.047	0.003
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.006	1.252	1.024	-0.227	-0.097	0.022	-0.056	0.013	-0.118	0.027
Log Household Income	10.529	10.506	4.054	4.002	-0.052	0.055	-0.003	0.051	-0.003	0.055	-0.003
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.035	1.126	1.142	0.016	-0.079	-0.001	-0.158	-0.003	-0.041	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.143	1.877	1.572	-0.304	0.058	-0.018	0.010	-0.003	0.078	-0.024
Variation Explained							0.028		0.001		0.043
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			18.633		0.950		28.738
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	4.579	0.000									

### Appendix Table 49 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Renfrew County Health Region

Appendix Table 50	: Explaining	/ariation in Life Satisfaction in Oxford County	Health Region
-------------------	--------------	---	---------------

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Probability (4,5)		Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.397	0.139						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.688	3.637	3.688	0.051	0.085	0.004	0.068	0.003	0.091	0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.031	4.068	4.031	-0.036	0.170	-0.006	0.163	-0.006	0.181	-0.007
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	3.121	3.273	3.827	0.555	0.063	0.035	0.071	0.039	0.058	0.032
Stress Level	2.792	2.648	2.792	2.648	-0.143	-0.077	0.011	-0.073	0.010	-0.073	0.010
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.757	3.626	4.028	0.402	0.132	0.053	0.092	0.037	0.150	0.060
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.166	1.902	1.664	-0.239	0.050	-0.012	0.024	-0.006	0.064	-0.015
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.114	1.450	1.456	0.005	-0.050	0.000	-0.151	-0.001	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.039	1.314	1.158	-0.156	0.040	-0.006	0.054	-0.008	0.031	-0.005
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.497	2.962	2.988	0.026	-0.042	-0.001	-0.029	-0.001	-0.047	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.016	1.252	1.064	-0.188	-0.097	0.018	-0.056	0.011	-0.118	0.022
Log Household Income	10.529	10.528	4.054	4.051	-0.003	0.055	0.000	0.051	0.000	0.055	0.000
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.023	1.126	1.092	-0.033	-0.079	0.003	-0.158	0.005	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.091	1.877	1.364	-0.512	0.058	-0.030	0.010	-0.005	0.078	-0.040
Variation Explained							0.069		0.079		0.063
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			49.656		57.211		45.463
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.903	0.000									

Appendix	Table 51 : Explaining	Variation in L	ife Satisfaction	in Perth County
----------	-----------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prol (4,5)	oability	Linear Prol (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.382	0.124						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.674	3.637	3.674	0.037	0.085	0.003	0.068	0.003	0.091	0.003
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.049	4.068	4.049	-0.019	0.170	-0.003	0.163	-0.003	0.181	-0.003
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.944	3.273	3.592	0.319	0.063	0.020	0.071	0.023	0.058	0.018
Stress Level	2.792	2.790	2.792	2.790	-0.002	-0.077	0.000	-0.073	0.000	-0.073	0.000
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.743	3.626	3.974	0.348	0.132	0.046	0.092	0.032	0.150	0.052
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.225	1.902	1.898	-0.004	0.050	0.000	0.024	0.000	0.064	0.000
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.113	1.450	1.452	0.002	-0.050	0.000	-0.151	0.000	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.050	1.314	1.199	-0.114	0.040	-0.005	0.054	-0.006	0.031	-0.004
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.496	2.962	2.983	0.021	-0.042	-0.001	-0.029	-0.001	-0.047	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.024	1.252	1.094	-0.158	-0.097	0.015	-0.056	0.009	-0.118	0.019
Log Household Income	10.529	10.634	4.054	4.294	0.241	0.055	0.013	0.051	0.012	0.055	0.013
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.024	1.126	1.095	-0.031	-0.079	0.002	-0.158	0.005	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.178	1.877	1.713	-0.164	0.058	-0.009	0.010	-0.002	0.078	-0.013
Variation Explained							0.082		0.072		0.086
% Variation Explained (Variation	n Explained / (	5) Differei	nces in Life Sa	tisfaction			66.230		57.774		69.767
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.550	0.000									

## ii. Bottom 5 Health Regions by Life Satisfaction

### Appendix Table 52 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in City of Toronto

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.119	-0.140						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.609	3.637	3.609	-0.028	0.085	-0.002	0.068	-0.002	0.091	-0.003
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.067	4.068	4.067	-0.001	0.170	0.000	0.163	0.000	0.181	0.000
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.616	3.273	3.155	-0.118	0.063	-0.007	0.071	-0.008	0.058	-0.007
Stress Level	2.792	2.815	2.792	2.815	0.023	-0.077	-0.002	-0.073	-0.002	-0.073	-0.002
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.592	3.626	3.367	-0.258	0.132	-0.034	0.092	-0.024	0.150	-0.039
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.181	1.902	1.725	-0.177	0.050	-0.009	0.024	-0.004	0.064	-0.011
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.117	1.450	1.467	0.016	-0.050	-0.001	-0.151	-0.002	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.104	1.314	1.416	0.102	0.040	0.004	0.054	0.005	0.031	0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.480	2.962	2.920	-0.042	-0.042	0.002	-0.029	0.001	-0.047	0.002
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.171	1.252	1.682	0.431	-0.097	-0.042	-0.056	-0.024	-0.118	-0.051
Log Household Income	10.529	10.487	4.054	3.957	-0.097	0.055	-0.005	0.051	-0.005	0.055	-0.005
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.038	1.126	1.151	0.026	-0.079	-0.002	-0.158	-0.004	-0.041	-0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.344	1.877	2.377	0.500	0.058	0.029	0.010	0.005	0.078	0.039
Variation Explained							-0.070		-0.064		-0.074
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction						50.183		46.053		53.135	
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	6.503	0.000									

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.148	-0.111						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.586	3.637	3.586	-0.051	0.085	-0.004	0.068	-0.003	0.091	-0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	4.035	4.068	4.035	-0.033	0.170	-0.006	0.163	-0.005	0.181	-0.006
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.728	3.273	3.304	0.032	0.063	0.002	0.071	0.002	0.058	0.002
Stress Level	2.792	2.937	2.792	2.937	0.145	-0.077	-0.011	-0.073	-0.011	-0.073	-0.011
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.693	3.626	3.772	0.146	0.132	0.019	0.092	0.014	0.150	0.022
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.175	1.902	1.698	-0.204	0.050	-0.010	0.024	-0.005	0.064	-0.013
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.088	1.450	1.352	-0.099	-0.050	0.005	-0.151	0.015	0.012	-0.001
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.110	1.314	1.438	0.125	0.040	0.005	0.054	0.007	0.031	0.004
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.492	2.962	2.968	0.006	-0.042	0.000	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.184	1.252	1.738	0.486	-0.097	-0.047	-0.056	-0.027	-0.118	-0.057
Log Household Income	10.529	10.576	4.054	4.162	0.109	0.055	0.006	0.051	0.006	0.055	0.006
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.031	1.126	1.125	-0.001	-0.079	0.000	-0.158	0.000	-0.041	0.000
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.294	1.877	2.174	0.298	0.058	0.017	0.010	0.003	0.078	0.023
Variation Explained							-0.024		-0.006		-0.036
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction						21.960		5.317		32.688	
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	5.069	0.000									

### Appendix Table 53: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Peel Health Region

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	ability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.155	-0.104						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.694	3.637	3.694	0.057	0.085	0.005	0.068	0.004	0.091	0.005
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.946	4.068	3.946	-0.121	0.170	-0.021	0.163	-0.020	0.181	-0.022
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.693	3.273	3.257	-0.015	0.063	-0.001	0.071	-0.001	0.058	-0.001
Stress Level	2.792	2.745	2.792	2.745	-0.047	-0.077	0.004	-0.073	0.003	-0.073	0.003
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.533	3.626	3.130	-0.495	0.132	-0.066	0.092	-0.046	0.150	-0.074
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.304	1.902	2.216	0.314	0.050	0.016	0.024	0.008	0.064	0.020
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.078	1.450	1.313	-0.137	-0.050	0.007	-0.151	0.021	0.012	-0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.136	1.314	1.544	0.231	0.040	0.009	0.054	0.012	0.031	0.007
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.493	2.962	2.974	0.012	-0.042	-0.001	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	-0.001
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.138	1.252	1.553	0.301	-0.097	-0.029	-0.056	-0.017	-0.118	-0.036
Log Household Income	10.529	10.565	4.054	4.137	0.083	0.055	0.005	0.051	0.004	0.055	0.005
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.028	1.126	1.111	-0.015	-0.079	0.001	-0.158	0.002	-0.041	0.001
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.404	1.877	2.616	0.739	0.058	0.043	0.010	0.007	0.078	0.058
Variation Explained							-0.028		-0.022		-0.036
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction					26.959		21.350		34.802		
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	4.000	0.000									

Appendix Table 54: Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Vancouver Health Service Delivery Area (HSDA)

### Appendix Table 55 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Sunrise

						Ordered	d Probit	Linear Prob (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	oability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.121	-0.137						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.420	3.637	3.420	-0.217	0.085	-0.019	0.068	-0.015	0.091	-0.020
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.904	4.068	3.904	-0.164	0.170	-0.028	0.163	-0.027	0.181	-0.030
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.819	3.273	3.425	0.153	0.063	0.010	0.071	0.011	0.058	0.009
Stress Level	2.792	2.719	2.792	2.719	-0.072	-0.077	0.006	-0.073	0.005	-0.073	0.005
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.710	3.626	3.842	0.216	0.132	0.029	0.092	0.020	0.150	0.032
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.201	1.902	1.802	-0.100	0.050	-0.005	0.024	-0.002	0.064	-0.006
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.164	1.450	1.657	0.206	-0.050	-0.010	-0.151	-0.031	0.012	0.002
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.030	1.314	1.121	-0.192	0.040	-0.008	0.054	-0.010	0.031	-0.006
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.492	2.962	2.969	0.007	-0.042	0.000	-0.029	0.000	-0.047	0.000
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.004	1.252	1.015	-0.236	-0.097	0.023	-0.056	0.013	-0.118	0.028
Log Household Income	10.529	10.288	4.054	3.504	-0.550	0.055	-0.030	0.051	-0.028	0.055	-0.030
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.014	1.126	1.056	-0.069	-0.079	0.005	-0.158	0.011	-0.041	0.003
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.083	1.877	1.334	-0.543	0.058	-0.032	0.010	-0.005	0.078	-0.043
Variation Explained							-0.059		-0.059		-0.055
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction					43.404		42.927		40.424		
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	3.123	0.001									

### Appendix Table 56 : Explaining Variation in Life Satisfaction in Mamawetan, Keewatin, and Athabasca Health Region

						Ordered	l Probit	Linear Prot (4,5)	oability	Linear Prob (5)	ability
	Average for Canada (non- standardized) (1)	Average for Region (2)	Standardized Average for Canada (Scale 1-5) (3)	Standardized Average for Region (Scale 1-5) (4)	Difference in Standardized Averages (5)=(4)-(3)	Weight (6)	(7)= (6)*(5)	Weight (8)	(9)= (8)*(5)	Weights (10)	(11)= (10)*(5)
Life Satisfaction			4.258	4.153	-0.105						
Perceived Health	3.637	3.405	3.637	3.405	-0.233	0.085	-0.020	0.068	-0.016	0.091	-0.021
Perceived Mental Health	4.068	3.707	4.068	3.707	-0.361	0.170	-0.061	0.163	-0.059	0.181	-0.065
Sense of Belonging to Local Community	2.705	2.939	3.273	3.585	0.312	0.063	0.020	0.071	0.022	0.058	0.018
Stress Level	2.792	2.796	2.792	2.796	0.004	-0.077	0.000	-0.073	0.000	-0.073	0.000
Proportion of Married (including common law)	0.656	0.627	3.626	3.508	-0.118	0.132	-0.016	0.092	-0.011	0.150	-0.018
Proportion of Physically Active Individuals	0.226	0.232	1.902	1.927	0.024	0.050	0.001	0.024	0.001	0.064	0.002
Proportion of Individuals Who Often Have Difficulties	0.113	0.122	1.450	1.487	0.036	-0.050	-0.002	-0.151	-0.005	0.012	0.000
Proportion of Students	0.078	0.057	1.314	1.226	-0.087	0.040	-0.004	0.054	-0.005	0.031	-0.003
Proportion of Males	0.490	0.512	2.962	3.047	0.085	-0.042	-0.004	-0.029	-0.002	-0.047	-0.004
Proportion of Recent Immigrants	0.063	0.003	1.252	1.013	-0.238	-0.097	0.023	-0.056	0.013	-0.118	0.028
Log Household Income	10.529	10.624	4.054	4.270	0.216	0.055	0.012	0.051	0.011	0.055	0.012
Proportion Unemployed	0.031	0.054	1.126	1.216	0.091	-0.079	-0.007	-0.158	-0.014	-0.041	-0.004
Proportion of University Graduates	0.219	0.108	1.877	1.431	-0.446	0.058	-0.026	0.010	-0.004	0.078	-0.035
Variation Explained							-0.083		-0.070		-0.090
% Variation Explained (Variation Explained / (5) Differences in Life Satisfaction					79.221		66.892		85.543		
	t stat	p-value									
Statistical Significance:	1.938	0.027									

### Appendix Table 57: Life Satisfaction by 121 Health Regions of Canada, 2007-2008

Canada	91.13	4.26
Newfoundland and Labrador		
Eastern Regional	92.13	4.30
Central Regional	95.25	4.30
Western Regional	95.58	4.28
Labrador-Grenfel	94.71	4.31
Prince Edward Island		
Kings County	95.40	4.42
Queens County	93.93	4.32
Prince County	93.79	4.31
Nova Scotia		
Zone 1 (dha 1&2)	92.67	4.21
Zone 2 (dha 3)	90.74	4.23
Zone 3 (dha 4&5)	92.06	4.23
Zone 4 (dha 6&7)	92.33	4.25
Zone 5 (dha 8)	91.99	4.25
Zone 6 (dha 9)	91.28	4.32
New Brunswick	51.20	4.52
Region 1	91.20	4.25
Region 2	94.10	4.30
Region 3	93.74	4.34
Region 4	92.82	4.29
Region 5	92.23	4.23
Region 6	95.89	4.32
Region 7	93.91	4.30
Quebec	95.91	4.50
Bas-St-Laurent	93.89	4.32
Sag./Lac St-Jean	92.05	4.32
Capitale-Nationale	93.16	4.30
Mauricie et du Centre-du-Québec	93.50	4.33
Estrie	91.67	4.35
Montréal	88.17	4.31
Outaouais		
	93.46	4.36 4.26
Abitibi-Témiscamingue	91.11	
Côte-Nord	95.49	4.37
Nord-du-Quebec	95.80	4.41
GaspÎles-Made.	94.32	4.37
ChauAppalaches	95.34	4.35
Laval	93.51	4.32
Lanaudière	93.62	4.35
Laurentides	94.23	4.38
Montérégie	93.36	4.32
Ontario	02.04	4.2.4
District of Algoma	92.91	4.34
Brant County	93.48	4.36
Durham	91.29	4.25
Elgin-St. Thomas	94.91	4.30
Grey Bruce	92.32	4.23
Haldimand-Norfolk	89.77	4.24

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District	93.52	4.35
Halton	92.12	4.34
City of Hamilton	89.00	4.21
Hastings and Prince Edward Counties	91.96	4.27
Huron County	93.81	4.33
Chatham-Kent	91.59	4.22
Kingston, Frontenac and Lennox and Addington	91.10	4.27
Lambton	92.06	4.32
Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District	93.19	4.34
Middlesex-London	90.33	4.26
Niagara Regional Area	88.74	4.22
North Bay Parry Sound District	95.13	4.33
Northwestern	91.07	4.26
City of Ottawa	89.17	4.27
Oxford County	93.69	4.40
Peel	90.38	4.15
Perth	94.12	4.38
Peterbrough	93.98	4.31
Porcupine	91.70	4.25
Renfrew	94.34	4.41
East Ontarip	93.15	4.29
Simcoe Muskoka	92.20	4.29
Sudbury	92.09	4.32
Thunder Bay	91.25	4.25
Timiskaming	90.17	4.25
Waterloo	92.59	4.27
Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph	92.30	4.32
Windsor-Essex County	90.10	4.21
York	89.69	4.19
City of Toronto	86.81	4.12
Manitoba		
Winnipeg	90.94	4.23
Brandon	91.18	4.31
North Eastman	92.07	4.28
South Eastman	94.43	4.27
Interlake	92.10	4.27
Central Regional	94.93	4.28
Assiniboine	95.30	4.32
Parkland	93.36	4.29
Norman	90.40	4.19
Burntwood/Churchill	94.16	4.25
Saskatchewan		
Sun Country	95.38	4.37
Five Hills	92.54	4.23
Cypress	92.56	4.25
Qu'Appelle	91.11	4.27
Sunrise	87.74	4.12
Saskatoon	92.87	4.29
Heartland	94.52	4.32
Kelsey Trail	94.46	4.28
Prince Alberta	92.29	4.28

Prairie North	92.40	4.28
Mamawetan/Keewatin/Athabasca Parkland	87.77	4.15
Alberta		
Chinook	93.28	4.33
Palliser	92.20	4.25
Calgary	91.94	4.33
David Thompson	93.07	4.30
East Central Health	93.94	4.30
Capital Health	91.62	4.26
Aspen	92.17	4.24
Peace Country	92.62	4.30
Northern Lights	91.86	4.28
East Kootenay	93.14	4.36
Kootenay Bound	91.58	4.34
Okanagan	90.47	4.26
Thompson/Cariboo	90.36	4.25
Fraser East	90.34	4.23
Fraser North	91.77	4.22
Fraser South	89.07	4.18
Richmond	92.35	4.18
Vancouver	88.14	4.15
North Shore/Coast Garibaldi	92.63	4.33
South Vancouver Island	92.30	4.33
Central Vancouver Island	90.70	4.31
North Vancouver Island	91.82	4.32
Northwest	89.84	4.22
Northern Interior	89.07	4.22
Northeast	94.77	4.30
Territories		
Yukon	89.75	4.24
North West Territories	93.61	4.27
Nunavut	93.37	4.27